

81-202ca



CANADA

TEACHERS' SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

1953 - 1954

DOMINION BUREAU
OF STATISTICS
MAY 24 1956
PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Education Division
Elementary and Secondary Education Section



DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Education Division

Elementary and Secondary Education Section

**TEACHERS' SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS
1953-54**

Published by Authority of

The Right Honourable C. D. Howe, Minister of Trade and Commerce

7001-503-124

Price 50 cents

CURRENT PUBLICATIONS OF THE EDUCATION DIVISION

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Summer 1956

GENERAL

Variety Characterizes Canadian Education. Reprinted from the annual handbook, *Canada 1956*, this 12-page leaflet is an impressionistic description of the diversity of patterns in Canadian education. English and French editions 10¢

1—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Survey of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1948-50. Part I of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics of students, teachers and finance for public and private schools. Includes a bibliography of current literature on Canadian education. English and French editions 75¢

Preliminary Statistics of Education, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Statistics of schools, teachers and finance for public and private schools with summary totals including totals for higher education, English edition 25¢

Teachers' Salaries and Qualifications, 1953-54. Classifies teachers in all provinces except Quebec, according to salary level, certificate, and experience, separately for city, town and rural schools. English edition 50¢

Teacher-Training Institutions, 1953. Reports enrolment in the years 1952-53 and 1953-54, numbers graduated in 1953, enrolment capacity, and the training and experience of instructors in normal schools and colleges of education. Includes a list, dated 1955, of teacher-training institutions in Canada. English and French editions. Reference Paper 62 25¢

2—HIGHER EDUCATION

Survey of Higher Education, 1950-52. Part II of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics on enrolment, graduates, staff and finances of universities and colleges. Includes a list of institutions and a bibliography of current literature on Canadian higher education. English and French editions 60¢

University and College Enrolment, Fall 1955. Presents enrolment figures collected at opening of year, by faculties, institutions and provinces, with comparative figures for the two preceding years. Bilingual edition 25¢

Post-graduate Scholarships and Fellowships Open to Canadian Students, December 1954. List of fellowships and scholarships offered by Canadian and outside organizations showing values and conditions. English edition, Reference Paper 21 75¢

Undergraduate Scholarships and Bursaries (Open to Students Entering Canadian Universities). Bilingual edition. Reference Paper 55 (February 1956) 75¢

Canadian Institutions of Higher Education, 1955-1956. Includes names, addresses, courses offered, and general information on entrance requirements and fees. Bilingual edition. Reference Paper 48 25¢

3—ADULT EDUCATION AND OTHER CULTURAL ACTIVITIES

Survey of Libraries, 1952-54. Part III of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics on holdings, circulation, staffs and finances, and lists public, university, government and special libraries. Bilingual edition 75¢

Free Urban and Regional Public Libraries, 1954. Presents statistics on holdings, circulation, staffs and finances, and lists free public libraries in urban centres of over 10,000 population and regional libraries. Bilingual edition 25¢

Museums and Art Galleries, 1951-52. Presents statistics on staff, attendance, accommodation and extension activities. Includes a list of institutions, Bilingual edition. Reference Paper 57 25¢

Orders should be sent to the
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa,
with remittance payable to the Receiver General of Canada.

Persons wishing notice of future publications are invited to write to the Education Division, D.B.S., indicating in which of the three types (Nos. 1, 2, 3 above) they are interested.

PREFACE

If there is ever a time when consideration of the measurable characteristics of the teaching staff of the public schools is of more importance than at another, it is during such a period as the present when school enrolments are rapidly increasing while the number of young adults is comparatively small, making it difficult to maintain an adequate supply of qualified teachers.

Between 1948-49 and 1953-54, expenditures on the salaries of teachers in the public schools increased from \$166 million to \$281 million, part of which was the result of a 22 per cent increase in the number of teachers and part the result of higher salaries as indicated by an increase of \$800 in the median salary.

Not only do the data indicate characteristics of the teaching staffs but they also reflect such characteristics of the general population as the movement from rural areas to urban centres and relatively larger increases in the population of such provinces as Ontario, Alberta and British Columbia.

This bulletin was prepared in the Elementary and Secondary Education Section of the Education Division under the supervision of T. N. Le Seilleur.

HERBERT MARSHALL,
Dominion Statistician.

Dominion Bureau of Statistics,
December, 1955.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Introduction | 7 |
| Notes on Classification | 7 |
| Review | 8 |

SUMMARY TABLES, 1938-39 to 1953-54

| | |
|--|--------|
| Table 1. Teachers by sex, all provinces including Quebec..... | 12 |
| Table 2. Teachers by certificate | 13 |
| Table 3. Average (median) experience of teachers, in years, for eight provinces.... | 13 |
| Table 4. Teachers with extra-provincial experience, for eight provinces..... | 13, 14 |
| Table 5. Average (median) tenure of teachers where teaching, in years, eight provinces | 14 |
| Table 6. Average (median) annual salary of teachers by type of school | 14 |
| Table 7. Average (median) annual salary of teachers in each province, 1935-36 to 1953-54, all schools | 15 |
| Table 8. Average (median) annual salary of teachers in each province, 1935-36 to 1953-54, one-room rural schools | 15 |

CURRENT TABLES, 1953-54

On Salaries:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Table 9. All publicly-controlled schools | 16, 17 |
| Table 10. All city schools | 18, 19 |
| Table 11. Town and village schools..... | 20, 21 |
| Table 12. Rural schools of two to five rooms | 22, 23 |
| Table 13. One-room rural schools | 24, 25 |
| Table 14. Permit teachers in rural schools | 26, 27 |
| Table 15. Elementary teachers in sixteen selected cities | 28-31 |
| Table 16. Elementary teachers in public schools of the selected cities | 32-35 |
| Table 17. Elementary and Secondary teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools of the selected cities | 36, 37 |
| Table 18. Secondary teachers in sixteen selected cities | 38, 39 |
| Table 19. Related to teaching position – city elementary teachers | 40, 41 |
| Table 20. Related to teaching position – city secondary teachers | 42, 43 |
| Table 21. Related to certificates, experience and location | 44, 45 |
| Table 22. Single and married women..... | 44, 45 |

See also Tables 37, 38, 39 and 41 on Newfoundland and Ontario

On Certificates, Experience and Tenure:

| | |
|--|--------|
| Table 23. All publicly-controlled schools | 46, 47 |
| Table 24. All city schools | 48, 49 |
| Table 25. Town and village schools..... | 50, 51 |
| Table 26. Rural schools of two to five rooms | 52, 53 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS — Concluded

| | Page |
|--|--------|
| On Certificates, Experience and Tenure — Concluded: | |
| Table 27. One-room rural schools..... | 54, 55 |
| Table 28. Extra-provincial experience | 56, 57 |
| Table 29. University degrees and level of teaching..... | 56-59 |
| See also Table 40 on Newfoundland | |
| On Turnover, Losses from and Acquisitions to the Profession: | |
| Table 30. All publicly-controlled schools — Rural, Urban, Total | 58, 59 |
| On Teaching Load: | |
| Table 31. Enrolment per class — by type of school | 60 |
| On Teachers within a Province having a Certificate of another Province according to: | |
| Table 32. Province issuing the certificate | 60, 61 |
| Table 33. Certificate and the province where now teaching | 61 |
| Table 34. Certificate and the issuing province | 61 |
| Others: | |
| Table 35. Teachers by level of grades taught — also marital status of women | 62, 63 |
| Table 36. Teachers and supervisors of special classes and subjects classified by specialty | 64 |
| Newfoundland by denominations: | |
| Table 37. Salaries — all teachers | 65 |
| Table 38. Salaries — certificated teachers | 66 |
| Table 39. Salaries — licensed teachers | 67 |
| Table 40. Certificates, experience and tenure | 68 |
| Ontario: | |
| Table 41. Salaries — Public elementary, Roman Catholic separate, all secondary schools | 69 |

SYMBOLS USED

The interpretation of the symbols used in the tables throughout this publication is as follows:

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
- nil or zero

TEACHERS' SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

1953-54

INTRODUCTION

A bulletin giving tables on the salaries, qualifications and experience of teachers in the publicly-controlled schools has been published annually since 1939 except for the two years 1950-51 and 1951-52. Prior to 1950 the data were for eight provinces, excluding Quebec. As Newfoundland entered Confederation in 1949, data for that province have been included beginning with 1948-49. In this bulletin, for the first time, the numbers of teachers in Quebec are included in the summary Table 1 but further data for that province were not available.

As one result of the Federal-Provincial Conference on Education Statistics held in May 1952 a new report form designed for punch card use was adopted and put into effect in the fall of 1952. Provision was made for considerably more information than had been available previously.

Beginning with the 1952-53 bulletin there are tables for eight provinces showing turnover and losses from the profession, teaching load, those teaching in provinces other than the one where trained, marital status of women teachers, grade level, and teachers and supervisors of special classes and subjects.

In this edition there are several additional tables on salaries showing those of "permit" teachers, of married as compared with single women, salaries in relation to certificate and experience, and salaries in the Roman Catholic Separate schools in the nine cities (out of 16 selected cities) in which there are separate schools. Three cities have been added to those for which data are shown separately in Tables 15 to 18 so that they now include at least one city in each of nine provinces.

The data for all provinces except British Columbia and Ontario are based on returns made by the teachers in October or November 1953. Unfortunately not all teachers reported. The shortage particularly affects the detail tables where those listed as "unclassified" in the summary tables could not be shown.

Data for British Columbia are based on similar reports returned by the teachers in June 1953. The data for Ontario come from *Schools and Teachers in the Province of Ontario, Parts I and II*, published by the Ontario Department of Education, as of November 1953 and are limited to what is found in those publications.

NOTES ON CLASSIFICATION

The tabulations include the full-time teachers of the publicly-controlled elementary and secondary schools - regular classroom teachers, teachers and supervisors of special subjects and classes, and principals and supervising principals. Excluded are superintendents, inspectors and their equivalents. Most of these are employees of the provinces or of the larger centres. Substitute teachers are included when it appears that they are full-time employees on an annual salary but not if on a day basis.

In classifying by certificate the former "Class I or Higher" has been divided into four - Advanced, Graduate, University, First. **Advanced** indicates training of at least one year beyond the university degree, and the professional training required of teachers in academic secondary schools. **Graduate** indicates a university degree with the professional training required of teachers in academic secondary schools. Commercial specialists are also included here. **Class I - First** indicates an academic background of the level of senior matriculation, and one year of professional training. **University** indicates

training between this level and that of the "Graduate" classification. **Class II** indicates academic training of the level of junior matriculation (high school graduation) plus one year of professional training. Those in **Class III** have less academic and professional training and many are teachers with certificates no longer issued. **Special** includes those with vocational certificates and certificates for special subjects. A teacher is credited with a special certificate only when teaching under it; if teaching regular classes the credit is to the ordinary certificate. **Permit** includes all persons given permission to teach; they have no professional training. In the few cases where a teacher with a valid certificate of one province teaches under a permit in another, the teacher is classified as having the certificate rather than a permit.

Except for British Columbia, location in incorporated cities, and incorporated towns and villages is the basis of classification of urban schools despite variations in requirements for incorporation and in actual size of population.

Schools outside such centres are classified according to number of classrooms — one-room, two to five-rooms, and six rooms or over. The latter group are added to the towns and villages thus including with them, centres which, though not incorporated, are typically urban.

As the statutory requirements regarding size for urban municipalities in British Columbia differ considerably from those of other provinces a re-classification is made. Cities include all centres of 10,000 population or over. Schools outside these centres are classified according to number of classrooms as: one-room rural, two to five-rooms rural, and six rooms or over, the last of which are included under the class heading **towns and villages**.

In the classification by location, the general tables on all cities include selected suburban

areas adjacent to the larger centres: St. John's, Halifax, Saint John, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Windsor, Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria. They are not included in the tables giving data on the sixteen individual cities which include Charlotte-town, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary and Edmonton, in addition to those named above.

Except where indicated, the median rather than the arithmetic mean (commonly called the average) is used to represent the average in order to avoid the effect of extremes. (The median is the value of the middle point in a distribution. Where the teachers are classified from low to high according to salary, the median is the salary of the middle teacher. Half the teachers got salaries lower, half got salaries higher than this figure.) Commonly the arithmetic mean of the salaries of teachers is higher than the median by a considerable amount.

REVIEW

Numbers

Based on figures given in provincial reports, the total number of teachers in nine provinces was 71,060, an increase of 25 per cent over the number in 1949-50. If to these were added the 34,228 reported for Quebec, the total for the ten provinces would be 105,288. Those in the nine provinces were distributed as follows: 18 per cent in one-room rural schools, 12 per cent in rural schools of two to five rooms, 32 per cent in towns and villages, and 38 per cent in cities and metropolitan areas. If those which could not be classified were divided in the same proportion as those which are classified, then 55,086 teachers taught elementary grades to and including Grade 8, 12,344 taught secondary grades, and 3,630 taught both elementary and secondary grades.

Something of the changing pattern of the school population is indicated by the changes since 1949-50 in the numbers of teachers in various types of schools. There has been a decrease of 22% in the numbers in one-room rural schools, an increase of 27% in two to five-room rural schools, 42% in town and village schools including rural schools of six or more rooms, and a 27% increase in the number of teachers in city schools.

Though there were 496 more men teachers in 1953-54 than in the previous school year, the proportion of men to the total number of teachers decreased slightly from 29.7 per cent to 29.6 per cent.

Married Women

Married women account for 25 per cent of all teachers and 35 per cent of the women teachers. Twenty-four per cent of the women teachers in city schools were married, 36 per cent of those in town and village schools, 44 per cent of those in two to five-room rural schools, and 48.6 of those in one-

room rural schools. The proportion of women teachers who were married varies among the provinces:

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Newfoundland | — 14% |
| Ontario | — 29 |
| Manitoba | — 32 |
| Prince Edward Island | — 38% |
| British Columbia | — 38 |
| Nova Scotia | — 42% |
| New Brunswick | — 42 |
| Saskatchewan | — 42 |
| Alberta | — 52% |

In Alberta with the largest proportion, 28.4% of women teachers in city schools were married, in town and village schools 59%, and in rural schools over 67%.

Professional Qualifications

In the nine provinces 89.6% of the teachers had training equivalent to at least junior matriculation (high school graduation) plus one year of professional training. Eighteen per cent had at least a university degree and the professional training required to teach secondary grades. Both of these percentages are similar to those for 1952-53.

Some improvement appears in one-room rural schools where 25% had less training than the minimum stated above, as opposed to 29 per cent in 1952-53.

The total number of teachers with less training than this (usually junior matriculation plus 6 weeks of professional training) increased from 2,068 in 1952-53 to 3,120 in 1953-54, while the numbers teaching on a permit decreased from 4,715 to 3,333. These changes derive from the introduction in Ontario in the summer of 1953 of a six weeks' training course for persons with high school graduation.

It will be noted that Table 23 shows 473 correspondence study supervisors in Saskatchewan and 55 in Alberta. In Alberta, out of 163 correspondence study centres established for the year, 67 operated until June 30th. In addition there were 101 correspondence study supervisors in Nova Scotia but none in the other provinces.

Exclusive of Ontario and Quebec there were 2,620 vocational teachers and teachers of special subjects or classes in the public secondary schools. Over 450, or 19 per cent, were teachers of home economics and 16 per cent taught industrial arts; 14 per cent taught vocational subjects and 11 per cent, commercial.

Salaries

Median salaries ranged from \$1197 in Newfoundland to \$3510 in British Columbia. That for the nine provinces was \$2654, an increase of \$689 or 35 per cent over the median for 1949-50, and an increase of \$147 over the median for 1952-53. Median salaries in one-room rural schools ranged from \$956 in Newfoundland to \$2816 in British Columbia, with a median of \$2,077 for the nine provinces, an increase of 25 per cent over the 1949-50 median, and an increase of \$154 over the 1952-53 median. In general, in all types of schools, teachers salaries were higher in the provinces Ontario and westward, than in the Atlantic Provinces.

The reader should be warned against setting up an array of medians and ranking them or making comparisons between years, provinces or centres without consideration of the entire salary distributions and the relevance of other factors. This is particularly true if the differences between medians are small.

For example, between 1952-53 and 1953-54 the median salary of teachers in towns and villages increased by \$145, while that in two to five-room rural schools increased by \$127. Salary schedules commonly provide for regular increases for experience. The data on experience indicate increases in experience of the teachers in two to five-room rural schools, while the distribution by experience of teachers in town and village schools is comparatively unchanged. This being the case, it is likely that some of the \$127 increase in the median for those in the rural schools is accounted for by annual salary increments for experience and the real increase in the salaries of teachers in these schools is less than \$127. But since the distribution of teachers' years of experience in the town and village schools changed hardly any, the \$145 increase in these schools does more truly represent an increase in salaries.

Again, two cities may have similar salary scales but if one is growing and having to add considerable numbers of young teachers whose salaries are at the lower end of the scale, the median salary for that city will be lower than that for the other city which is not growing and where a large proportion of the teachers are older and thus well advanced on the salary scale.

In this bulletin it has been possible to report new types of data on salaries. For example, Table 17 shows the salaries paid to separate school teachers in the 9 of the 16 larger cities where such schools exist, Table 22 compares the salaries of married and single women, Tables 19 and 20 provide comparison of the salaries of principals and teachers, and Table 21 relates salaries, certificates, experience and location of school.

There appear to be no differences between salaries paid to married women and those of single women except those resulting from recognition of experience. Married women do not appear at the salary levels of beginning teachers; neither do they appear in significant numbers at the higher level, presumably because few continue to teach long enough to reach them.

It appears that in the elementary schools of the cities there are very few women classed as administrative principals and only a small proportion as teaching principals. According to the medians, the salaries of women principals were lower than those of men principals. Among classroom teachers generally, there appears to be no difference between the salaries of men and women except what would be due to differences in experience, although in Newfoundland, Alberta and British Columbia, the men appear to have had the advantage.

In the secondary schools of the cities, again women account for only a small proportion of the principals and their salaries appeared to be lower than those of the men. In fact, even as classroom teachers the men (who this time outnumbered the women,) were paid more than the women.

An examination of Table 21 shows the median salary for men to be superior to that for women in all cases except for teachers with Advanced and Graduate certificates in town and village schools, where the medians for women were higher.

One would expect to find salary differences related to class of certificate. This appears to be generally so except that a man with an Advanced certificate teaching in a town appears not to have been as well off as a man with only a Graduate certificate. The earnings of those with different classes of certificates, but no experience, differed least; for those with 20 years' experience they differed most.

Increments related to years of experience appear to have been least for those with a Class II certificate and greatest for those with an Advanced certificate. Also, it will be noted, increments related to both years of experience and class of certificate were least in the one-room rural schools and greatest in the cities.

Table 14 gives a distribution of salaries of permit teachers. In the Atlantic Provinces these account for a large proportion of the teachers in the lower salary brackets. Particularly in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, this is the direct result of the salary scales which gave these people lower salaries than certificated teachers.

The situation appears to be different in Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. In these provinces they appear to earn salaries similar to those of certified teachers, though lack of experience prevents them from moving very far up the scale.

Teachers with Extra-provincial Experience

Information on these is also limited to eight provinces, there being no similar data for Quebec nor Ontario. Almost 16 per cent of all teachers in these eight provinces had had experience teaching in other provinces — 18.5 per cent of the women and 16.5 per cent of the men. They accounted for 27 per cent of the staff in British Columbia, 23 per cent in Alberta, 16 per cent in Manitoba, 12 per cent in Saskatchewan and less in the other provinces.

Of these 3,593 teachers, 428 or 12 per cent were from outside Canada — 2 per cent of all teachers in the eight provinces. The United Kingdom and the United States were the principal sources. Most of those from the U.S. were teaching in Manitoba or Alberta, while most of those from the U.K. were found in Alberta and British Columbia.

Half of them had at least 4.6 years of teaching experience before coming into the province where they were located, though many had only one or two years' previous experience.

Over 40 per cent of these teachers, 1,458 came from Saskatchewan. This is over 100 more than were reported in 1952-53 and is equal to 20 per cent of the total teaching staff of that province. Reliable information from Ontario indicates that on the average 50 additional Saskatchewan teachers joined staffs in that province in each of the past three years.

Of these teachers who had left their original province or country, 61 per cent had Class I certificates and 15 per cent had Graduate or Advanced certificates.

Experience

Data on experience are available for eight provinces only, excluding Ontario and Quebec. The median number of years of experience varied from 3.6 in Newfoundland to 9.5 in Alberta, being 7.6 for the eight provinces. This is slightly less than the 8.0 years for 1952-53. The median for all cities was 13.0 years in contrast to 14.0 years in 1952-53. In fact, the median number of years of experience for cities has declined steadily since 1945-46 when it was 17.7. These declines are the result of the addition to the teaching staffs of the large numbers of new teachers required to meet increasing enrollments.

In the one-room rural schools half the staff in Alberta had over 7 years of teaching experience and over 6 years in Nova Scotia and British Columbia, while in Manitoba they had barely more than 2 years and in Newfoundland only 1.4 years.

Tenure

Half the teachers in the eight provinces had taught for the same school board less than 2.2 years, though in cities half of them had taught 5.3 years or more for their present school board. Such are the changes that take place in the one-room rural schools that half the teachers in these schools had but one year's experience with the present board.

Turnover

This situation is reflected also by the data on rate of turnover, i.e. the proportion of the teaching staff transferring from positions under one school board to another or leaving the profession. Between the school years 1952-53 and 1953-54, that is during the summer of 1953, 32 per cent of all teachers changed employers compared with 29 per cent in the previous year. For urban schools it was 23.7 per cent compared with 21 per cent and for rural schools 47 per cent compared with 43 per cent.

The following shows the rates of turnover for each province and compares the two years:

| | Rural schools | | Urban schools | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | 1953-54 | 1952-53 | 1953-54 | 1952-53 |
| Newfoundland..... | 60 | 58 | 38 | 37 |
| Prince Edward Island..... | 57 | 49 | 18 | 14 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 45 | 32 | 19 | 16 |
| New Brunswick..... | 42 | 43 | 22 | 22 |
| Manitoba..... | 59 | 49 | 24 | 14 |
| Saskatchewan..... | 47 | 45 | 30 | 26 |
| Alberta..... | 35 | 33 | 23 | 22 |
| British Columbia..... | 41 | 41 | 19 | 19 |
| 8 Provinces..... | 47 | 43 | 24 | 21 |

Losses and Acquisitions

Again the data refer to what happened during the summer of 1953, between the two school years. Based on the total number of teachers reporting in the eight provinces (excluding Quebec and Ontario) there was a loss of 29 per cent from rural schools and 15 per cent from urban schools, an average of 20 per cent. The previous year losses were 23 per cent from rural and 12 per cent from urban schools.

Marriage accounted for 22 per cent of the loss while 26 per cent was the result of women returning to household duties. It is of interest to note that whereas 1,004 women returned to home duties, 1,548 housewives turned to teaching, a net gain of nearly 550. Also, while 808 teachers left to enter other occupations, 706 from other occupations turned to teaching. This is a net loss of only 100, which is similar to the record of the previous year.

Teaching Load

Data on teaching load (enrolment per registered class) are given for eight provinces only. They indicate a large proportion of heavy classes, particularly in cities, towns and villages, and a large proportion of small classes in one-room rural schools.

The median class size for cities was 35.3 and for towns and villages 32.7. In cities, over half the classes had more than 34 pupils and close to 20 per cent had 40 or more. The greatest crowding appeared in Newfoundland where the median class

had 42 pupils and 26 per cent of the classes had 50 or more. In Nova Scotia 31 per cent of classes in the city schools had 40 or more pupils though less than 37 per cent had as many as 50 pupils. There were few small classes in the city schools. Most of these were special classes for exceptional children. In one-room rural schools 2.9 per cent of classes had 40 or more pupils.

In these schools comparing 1953-54 and 1952-53, there was a slight decrease in the proportion of classes of less than 10 pupils and a slight increase in the proportion of classes of 15 to 25 pupils. There still were significant percentages of small classes in one-room rural schools in certain provinces. Eighteen per cent of these classes in Saskatchewan had less than 10 pupils, 14 per cent in British Columbia, and 13 per cent in Nova Scotia. This was a decrease for Saskatchewan where the percentage was 21 for the previous year. The median enrolment in one-room rural schools of the eight provinces was 18.4, compared with 20.8 for the previous year.

The teaching load in one-room schools is aggravated by the number of grades taught. The data show some easing of this situation as compared with that for 1952-53. For that year almost 10 per cent of the teachers in these schools gave instruction to grades above Grade 8. For 1953-54 this percentage was down to 6.5. The proportion was still high (over 30 per cent) in Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island and was 14.5 per cent in Nova Scotia.

TABLE 1. Teachers by Sex in all Provinces, 1938-39 to 1953-54

| School year | Nfld. | P.F.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Que. ¹ | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Total ² |
|---------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Men | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | 691 | 197 | 536 | 474 | 4,952 | 6,281 | 1,192 | 2,489 | 2,079 | 1,547 | 19,747 |
| 1939-40 | 711 | 173 | 542 | 469 | 5,030 | 6,500 | 1,174 | 2,457 | 2,079 | 1,593 | 20,017 |
| 1940-41 | 728 | 120 | 482 | 417 | 5,065 | 6,460 | 1,138 | 2,261 | 1,946 | 1,572 | 19,461 |
| 1941-42 | 637 | 106 | 383 | 372 | 5,110 | 5,890 | 1,057 | 1,881 | 1,702 | 1,391 | 17,892 |
| 1942-43 | 642 | 70 | 333 | 275 | 5,118 | 4,796 | 942 | 1,501 | 1,341 | 1,141 | 15,517 |
| 1943-44 | 610 | 76 | 326 | 277 | 5,202 | 4,832 | 778 | 1,343 | 1,105 | 1,138 | 15,077 |
| 1944-45 | 652 | 82 | 369 | 310 | 5,353 | 4,831 | 803 | 1,385 | 1,117 | 1,189 | 15,439 |
| 1945-46 | 694 | 105 | 409 | 336 | 5,641 | 5,453 | 920 | 1,708 | 1,411 | 1,432 | 17,415 |
| 1946-47 | 737 | 108 | 437 | 410 | 5,742 | 6,256 | 1,028 | 1,857 | 1,459 | 1,610 | 18,907 |
| 1947-48 | 790 | 120 | 514 | 448 | 5,778 | 6,657 | 1,135 | 2,037 | 1,568 | 1,736 | 19,993 |
| 1948-49 | 792 | 127 | 575 | 432 | 5,808 | 7,054 | 1,251 | 2,134 | 1,744 | 1,950 | 21,867 |
| 1949-50 | 812 | 126 | 725 | 567 | 5,839 | 7,396 | 1,404 | 2,201 | 1,974 | 2,156 | 23,200 |
| 1950-51 | 847 | 118 | 773 | 619 | 6,027 | 7,919 | 1,405 | 2,230 ³ | 2,216 | 2,457 | 24,611 |
| 1951-52 | 827 | 121 | 833 | 644 | 6,200 | 8,484 | 1,405 | 2,262 ³ | 2,271 | 2,639 | 25,686 |
| 1952-53 | 879 | 118 | 875 | 642 | 6,456 | 8,898 | 1,528 | 2,298 | 2,277 | 2,912 | 26,883 |
| 1953-54 | 904 | 117 | 827 | 660 | 6,872 | 9,347 | 1,597 | 2,254 | 2,305 | 2,912 | 27,795 |
| Women | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | 1,198 | 470 | 2,873 | 2,293 | 20,019 | 15,440 | 3,265 | 4,926 | 3,884 | 2,529 | 55,699 |
| 1939-40 | 1,227 | 492 | 2,887 | 2,313 | 20,219 | 15,503 | 3,323 | 4,965 | 3,808 | 2,552 | 56,062 |
| 1940-41 | 1,272 | 534 | 2,867 | 2,339 | 20,244 | 15,369 | 3,353 | 5,092 | 3,851 | 2,613 | 56,262 |
| 1941-42 | 1,377 | 551 | 3,064 | 2,488 | 20,488 | 15,790 | 3,427 | 5,322 | 4,342 | 2,705 | 58,177 |
| 1942-43 | 1,459 | 566 | 3,125 | 2,514 | 20,654 | 16,682 | 3,460 | 5,543 | 4,494 | 2,766 | 59,804 |
| 1943-44 | 1,504 | 583 | 3,198 | 2,534 | 20,867 | 16,892 | 3,576 | 5,619 | 4,221 | 2,873 | 60,363 |
| 1944-45 | 1,575 | 583 | 3,248 | 2,552 | 20,994 | 17,006 | 3,550 | 5,531 | 3,982 | 3,007 | 60,453 |
| 1945-46 | 1,537 | 563 | 3,297 | 2,565 | 20,823 | 16,900 | 3,555 | 5,323 | 4,034 | 3,004 | 60,064 |
| 1946-47 | 1,562 | 564 | 3,401 | 2,595 | 20,804 | 16,748 | 3,540 | 5,209 | 3,849 | 3,172 | 59,882 |
| 1947-48 | 1,618 | 560 | 3,444 | 2,705 | 21,497 | 16,921 | 3,460 | 5,104 | 3,991 | 3,278 | 60,960 |
| 1948-49 | 1,595 | 570 | 3,517 | 2,739 | 22,052 | 17,117 | 3,432 | 5,025 | 3,966 | 3,455 | 63,468 |
| 1949-50 | 1,563 | 585 | 3,554 | 2,910 | 22,608 | 17,732 | 3,425 | 5,009 | 4,097 | 3,606 | 65,089 |
| 1950-51 | 1,652 | 601 | 4,384 | 3,288 | 23,310 | 18,283 | 3,585 | 4,988 ³ | 4,572 | 3,815 | 68,478 |
| 1951-52 | 1,758 | 618 | 4,558 | 3,434 | 24,259 | 19,211 | 3,742 | 4,964 ³ | 4,667 | 3,959 | 71,170 |
| 1952-53 | 1,857 | 623 | 4,695 | 3,361 | 25,544 | 20,218 | 3,830 | 4,936 | 4,861 | 4,155 | 74,080 |
| 1953-54 | 1,961 | 640 | 4,269 | 3,496 | 27,356 | 21,518 | 4,003 | 4,945 | 5,150 | 4,155 | 77,493 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | 1,889 | 667 | 3,409 | 2,767 | 24,971 | 21,721 | 4,457 | 7,415 | 5,963 | 4,076 | 75,446 |
| 1939-40 | 1,938 | 665 | 3,429 | 2,782 | 25,249 | 22,003 | 4,497 | 7,422 | 5,887 | 4,145 | 76,079 |
| 1940-41 | 2,000 | 654 | 3,349 | 2,756 | 25,309 | 21,829 | 4,491 | 7,353 | 5,797 | 4,185 | 75,723 |
| 1941-42 | 2,014 | 657 | 3,447 | 2,860 | 25,598 | 21,680 | 4,484 | 7,203 | 6,044 | 4,096 | 76,069 |
| 1942-43 | 2,101 | 636 | 3,458 | 2,789 | 25,772 | 21,478 | 4,402 | 7,044 | 5,835 | 3,907 | 75,321 |
| 1943-44 | 2,114 | 659 | 3,524 | 2,811 | 26,069 | 21,724 | 4,354 | 6,962 | 5,326 | 4,011 | 75,440 |
| 1944-45 | 2,227 | 665 | 3,617 | 2,862 | 26,347 | 21,837 | 4,353 | 6,916 | 5,099 | 4,196 | 75,892 |
| 1945-46 | 2,231 | 668 | 3,706 | 2,901 | 26,464 | 22,353 | 4,475 | 7,031 | 5,445 | 4,436 | 77,479 |
| 1946-47 | 2,299 | 672 | 3,838 | 3,005 | 26,546 | 23,004 | 4,568 | 7,066 | 5,308 | 4,782 | 78,789 |
| 1947-48 | 2,408 | 680 | 3,958 | 3,153 | 27,275 | 23,578 | 4,595 | 7,141 | 5,559 | 5,014 | 80,953 |
| 1948-49 | 2,387 | 697 | 4,092 | 3,171 | 27,860 | 24,171 | 4,683 | 7,159 | 5,710 | 5,405 | 85,335 |
| 1949-50 | 2,375 | 711 | 4,279 | 3,477 | 28,447 | 25,128 | 4,829 | 7,210 | 6,071 | 5,762 | 88,289 |
| 1950-51 | 2,499 | 719 | 5,157 | 3,907 | 29,337 | 26,202 | 4,990 | 7,218 ³ | 6,788 | 6,272 | 93,089 |
| 1951-52 | 2,585 | 739 | 5,391 | 4,078 | 30,459 | 27,695 | 5,147 | 7,226 ³ | 6,938 | 6,598 | 96,856 |
| 1952-53 | 2,736 | 741 | 5,570 | 4,003 | 32,000 | 29,116 | 5,358 | 7,234 | 7,138 | 7,067 | 100,963 |
| 1953-54 | 2,865 | 757 | 5,096 | 4,156 | 34,228 | 30,865 | 5,600 | 7,199 ⁴ | 7,455 ⁵ | 7,067 | 105,288 |

1. Includes teachers in independent schools.

2. Includes Newfoundland only from 1948-49 on.

3. Estimate.

4. Includes 473 Study Supervisors, 88 men and 385 women, not included in Table 2.

5. Includes 55 Study Supervisors, 3 men and 52 women, not included in Table 2.

TABLE 2. Teachers by Certificates in all Provinces, Except Quebec, 1938-39 to 1953-54¹

| School year | Advanced | Graduate ² | Class I | Class II | Class III | Special | Permit | Unspecified |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|
| 1938-39 | | 31,503 | | 15,796 | 1,131 | 1,915 | - | 130 |
| 1940-41 | | 33,921 | | 12,923 | 681 | 2,369 | 363 | 157 |
| 1942-43 | | 32,079 | | 10,668 | 558 | 3,221 | 2,651 | 372 |
| 1943-44 | | 30,574 | | 10,228 | 896 | 3,202 | 3,732 | 493 |
| 1944-45 | | 30,717 | | 10,187 | 928 | 2,365 | 5,143 | 92 |
| 1945-46 | | 31,651 | | 9,981 | 894 | 2,289 | 5,966 | 109 |
| 1946-47 | | 33,425 | | 9,590 | 987 | 2,338 | 5,733 | 38 |
| 1947-48 | | 35,357 | | 9,494 | 1,136 | 2,520 | 5,021 | 16 |
| 1948-49 | 9,065 | | 28,227 | 11,370 | 1,169 | 2,153 | 5,469 | 22 |
| 1949-50 | 9,210 | | 30,655 | 10,999 | 1,660 | 2,653 | 4,609 | 56 |
| 1950-51 | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1952-53 | 11,499 | | 36,086 | 9,753 | 2,163 | 3,626 | 4,900 | 936 |
| 1953-54 | 5,223 | 7,020 | 37,845 | 10,028 | 3,120 | 3,679 | 3,333 | 284 |

1. Includes Newfoundland beginning in 1948-49.
2. Includes all class I or higher up to 1947-48.

TABLE 3. Average (median) Experience of Teachers, in Years, for all Provinces, except Ontario and Quebec, 1938-39 to 1953-54¹

| School year | City Schools | One-room rural schools | All schools |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1938-39 | 15.7 | 4.7 | 7.7 |
| 1940-41 | 16.7 | 4.8 | 8.0 |
| 1942-43 | 17.5 | 3.3 | 7.8 |
| 1943-44 | 17.0 | 3.0 | 7.7 |
| 1944-45 | 17.5 | 3.4 | 8.0 |
| 1945-46 | 17.7 | 3.5 | 7.9 |
| 1946-47 | 17.4 | 3.6 | 7.9 |
| 1947-48 | 17.5 | 3.8 | 8.1 |
| 1948-49 | 16.9 | 4.0 | 8.2 |
| 1949-50 | 16.1 | 4.3 | 7.9 |
| 1950-51 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1952-53 | 14.0 | 3.9 | 8.0 |
| 1953-54 | 13.0 | 3.9 | 7.6 |

1. Includes Newfoundland beginning in 1948-49.

TABLE 4. Number of Teachers with Extra-provincial Experience, eight Provinces, 1938-39 to 1953-54

| School year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.E. ¹ | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. |
|-------------|-------|--------|------|-------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Men | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | .. | 8 | .. | 42 | 243 | 329 | .. | 306 |
| 1939-40 | .. | 9 | .. | 27 | 244 | 340 | 291 | 330 |
| 1940-41 | .. | 8 | .. | 24 | 241 | 282 | 238 | 312 |
| 1941-42 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1942-43 | .. | 6 | .. | 22 | 216 | 222 | 194 | 278 |
| 1943-44 | .. | 6 | .. | 20 | 187 | 190 | 234 | 303 |
| 1944-45 | .. | 7 | .. | 26 | 190 | 195 | 222 | 328 |
| 1945-46 | .. | 5 | .. | 25 | 183 | 214 | 236 | 347 |
| 1946-47 | .. | 7 | .. | 30 | 186 | 208 | 239 | 394 |
| 1947-48 | .. | 9 | .. | 41 | 204 | 199 | 260 | 385 |
| 1948-49 | .. | 8 | .. | 45 | 190 | 189 | 286 | 515 |
| 1949-50 | .. | 8 | .. | 66 | 198 | 182 | 353 | 534 |
| 1950-51 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 220 | 172 | 370 | 520 |
| 1951-52 | .. | 13 | .. | 71 | .. | 218 | 395 | 566 |
| 1952-53 | 44 | 14 | 78 | 75 | 224 | 203 | 383 | 722 |
| 1953-54 | 52 | 18 | 90 | 79 | 241 | 223 | 489 | 722 |
| Women | | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | .. | 34 | .. | 143 | 473 | 420 | .. | 480 |
| 1939-40 | .. | 33 | .. | 116 | 513 | 415 | 461 | 472 |
| 1940-41 | .. | 36 | .. | 119 | 504 | 408 | 452 | 497 |
| 1941-42 | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1942-43 | .. | 52 | .. | 115 | 513 | 404 | 495 | 616 |
| 1943-44 | .. | 45 | .. | 135 | 513 | 390 | 674 | 718 |
| 1944-45 | .. | 44 | .. | 138 | 493 | 390 | 609 | 804 |
| 1945-46 | .. | 46 | .. | 142 | 488 | 407 | 650 | 849 |
| 1946-47 | .. | 51 | .. | 148 | 508 | 420 | 639 | 963 |
| 1947-48 | .. | 39 | .. | 169 | 538 | 448 | 637 | 874 |
| 1948-49 | .. | 40 | .. | 165 | 494 | 441 | 783 | 1,071 |
| 1949-50 | .. | 43 | .. | 188 | 527 | 404 | 860 | 1,043 |
| 1950-51 | .. | 43 | .. | .. | 624 | 406 | 1,009 | 1,042 |
| 1951-52 | .. | 48 | .. | 248 | .. | 508 | 924 | 998 |
| 1952-53 | 37 | 57 | 277 | 282 | 609 | 586 | 996 | 1,217 |
| 1953-54 | 42 | 51 | 303 | 303 | 671 | 644 | 1,214 | 1,217 |

1. Vocational schools in New Brunswick not included till 1949-50.

TABLE 4. Number of Teachers with Extra-provincial Experience, Eight Provinces, 1938-39 to 1953-54 - Concluded

| School year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. ¹ | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. |
|---------------|-------|--------|------|-------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Total | | | | | | | |
| 1938-39 | .. | 42 | .. | 185 | 716 | 749 | .. | 786 |
| 1939-40 | .. | 42 | .. | 143 | 757 | 755 | 752 | 802 |
| 1940-41 | .. | 44 | .. | 143 | 745 | 690 | 690 | 809 |
| 1941-42 | .. | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1942-43 | .. | 58 | .. | 137 | 729 | 626 | 689 | 894 |
| 1943-44 | .. | 51 | .. | 155 | 700 | 580 | 908 | 1,021 |
| 1944-45 | .. | 51 | .. | 164 | 683 | 585 | 831 | 1,132 |
| 1945-46 | .. | 51 | .. | 167 | 671 | 621 | 886 | 1,196 |
| 1946-47 | .. | 58 | .. | 178 | 694 | 628 | 878 | 1,357 |
| 1947-48 | .. | 48 | .. | 210 | 742 | 647 | 897 | 1,259 |
| 1948-49 | .. | 48 | .. | 210 | 684 | 630 | 1,069 | 1,586 |
| 1949-50 | .. | 51 | .. | 254 | 725 | 586 | 1,213 | 1,577 |
| 1950-51 | .. | 52 | .. | .. | 844 | 578 | 1,379 | 1,562 |
| 1951-52 | .. | 61 | .. | 319 | .. | 726 | 1,319 | 1,564 |
| 1952-53 | 81 | 71 | 355 | 357 | 833 | 789 | 1,379 | 1,939 |
| 1953-54 | 94 | 69 | 393 | 382 | 912 | 867 | 1,703 | 1,939 |

1. Vocational schools in New Brunswick not included till 1949-50.

TABLE 5. Average (median) Tenure of Teachers where Teaching, in Years, Eight Provinces, Ontario and Quebec Excepted, 1938-39 to 1953-54¹

| School Year | City schools | Town and village schools | One-room rural schools | All schools |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1938-39 | 11.3 | 4.0 | 1.9 | 2.8 |
| 1940-41 | 12.1 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 2.6 |
| 1942-43 | 12.0 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 2.1 |
| 1943-44 | 11.0 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.3 |
| 1944-45 | 10.2 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 2.5 |
| 1945-46 | 9.9 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| 1946-47 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 |
| 1947-48 | 8.6 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 2.4 |
| 1948-49 | 7.8 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| 1949-50 | 7.7 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| 1950-51 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1952-53 | 6.2 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 2.7 |
| 1953-54 | 5.3 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 2.2 |

1. Includes Newfoundland beginning 1952-53.

TABLE 6. Average (median) Annual Salary of Teachers in all Provinces, (except Quebec), 1938-39 to 1953-54¹

| School year | City schools | Town and village schools | Rural schools of more than one room | One-room rural schools | All schools |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1938-39 | 1,613 | 960 | 839 | 607 | 854 |
| 1939-40 | 1,644 | 977 | 857 | 632 | 865 |
| 1940-41 | 1,685 | 990 | 879 | 704 | 881 |
| 1941-42 | 1,723 | 1,012 | 915 | 739 | 915 |
| 1942-43 | 1,784 | 1,113 | 1,039 | 853 | 1,057 |
| 1943-44 | 1,785 | 1,167 | 1,093 | 924 | 1,098 |
| 1944-45 | 1,829 | 1,278 | 1,196 | 1,019 | 1,207 |
| 1945-46 | 1,926 | 1,388 | 1,290 | 1,181 | 1,308 |
| 1946-47 | 2,120 | 1,523 | 1,408 | 1,207 | 1,446 |
| 1947-48 | 2,324 | 1,802 | 1,614 | 1,383 | 1,689 |
| 1948-49 | 2,495 | 1,947 | 1,679 | 1,497 | 1,855 |
| 1949-50 | 2,606 | 2,039 | 1,787 | 1,569 | 1,965 |
| 1950-51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1952-53 | 3,322 | 2,583 | 2,065 | 1,923 | 2,510 |
| 1953-54 | 3,398 | 2,728 | 2,187 | 2,077 | 2,654 |

1. Includes Newfoundland beginning in 1948-49.

TABLE 7. Average (Median) Annual Salary of Teachers in each Province, except Quebec, 1935-36 to 1953-54 - All Schools

| School year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. ¹ | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Total ² |
|---|-------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| 1935-36 | .. | 485 | .. | 578 | 1,000 | 667 | 551 | .. | 1,232 | .. |
| 1936-37 | .. | 482 | .. | 550 | 1,000 | 700 | 500 | .. | 1,200 | .. |
| 1937-38 | .. | 481 | 598 | 577 | 1,037 | 709 | 565 | 861 | 1,287 | 851 |
| 1938-39 | 475 | 483 | 609 | 550 | 1,019 | 707 | 552 | 861 | 1,297 | 854 |
| 1939-40 | 483 | 482 | 612 | 541 | 1,034 | 715 | 608 | 865 | 1,302 | 865 |
| 1940-41 | 488 | 422 | 627 | 588 | 1,055 | 748 | 710 | 881 | 1,321 | 881 |
| 1941-42 | 570 | 474 | 638 | 608 | 1,085 | 783 | 725 | 935 | 1,331 | 915 |
| 1942-43 | 683 | 527 | 698 | 642 | 1,209 | 880 | 823 | 1,021 | 1,407 | 1,057 |
| 1943-44 | 789 | 587 | 736 | 740 | .. | 982 | 924 | 1,139 | 1,471 | 1,098 |
| 1944-45 | 908 | 633 | 968 | 852 | 1,301 | 1,093 | 1,045 | 1,270 | 1,552 | 1,207 |
| 1945-46 | 910 | 695 | 976 | 923 | 1,413 | 1,211 | 1,208 | 1,401 | 1,675 | 1,308 |
| 1946-47 | 921 | 816 | 1,241 | 977 | 1,514 | 1,304 | 1,265 | 1,546 | 2,042 | 1,446 |
| 1947-48 | 982 | 1,011 | 1,447 | 1,185 | 1,797 | 1,418 | 1,404 | 1,896 | 2,249 | 1,689 |
| 1948-49 | 978 | 1,048 | 1,520 | 1,258 | 1,974 | 1,593 | 1,514 | 2,163 | 2,502 | 1,855 |
| 1949-50 | 966 | 1,083 | 1,569 | 1,341 | 2,109 | 1,689 | 1,580 | 2,279 | 2,668 | 1,965 |
| 1950-51 | 917 | 1,135 | .. | .. | .. | 1,782 | .. | 2,386 | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | 915 | 1,198 | .. | 1,631 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,124 | .. |
| 1952-53 | 1,199 | 1,385 | 1,793 | 1,740 | 2,771 | 2,136 | 2,132 | 2,781 | 3,510 | 2,510 |
| 1953-54 | 1,197 | 1,412 | 1,869 | 1,869 | 2,916 | 2,306 | 2,417 | 3,013 | 3,510 | 2,654 |
| To give some idea of salaries and changes between 1949-50 and 1952-53 the following average (arithmetic mean) salaries are given: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1949-50 | 1,205 | 1,177 | 1,674 | 1,362 | 2,377 | 2,108 | 1,818 | 2,362 | 2,773 | - |
| 1950-51 | 1,186 | 1,224 | 1,717 | 1,549 | 2,505 | 2,224 | 1,914 | 2,534 | 3,069 | - |
| 1951-52 | 1,210 | 1,317 | 1,782 | 1,703 | 2,846 | 2,346 | 2,076 | 2,709 | 3,204 | - |

1. New Brunswick figures do not include teachers in vocational schools and departments prior to 1949-50.
2. The Total excludes Newfoundland previous to 1948-49.

TABLE 8. Average (Median) Annual Salary of Teachers in each Province, except Quebec, 1935-36 to 1953-54 - One-Room rural schools

| School year | Nfld. | P.E.I. | N.S. | N.B. | Ont. | Man. | Sask. | Alta. | B.C. | Total |
|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1935-36 | .. | 458 | .. | 479 | 651 | 496 | 479 | .. | 794 | .. |
| 1936-37 | .. | 440 | .. | 445 | 635 | 503 | 480 | .. | 799 | .. |
| 1937-38 | .. | 444 | 493 | 443 | 689 | 527 | 499 | 778 | 807 | 604 |
| 1938-39 | .. | 463 | 501 | 458 | 694 | 520 | 498 | 798 | 817 | 807 |
| 1939-40 | .. | 460 | 506 | 438 | 713 | 537 | 569 | 805 | 817 | 632 |
| 1940-41 | .. | 407 | 509 | 468 | 737 | 591 | 701 | 820 | 815 | 704 |
| 1941-42 | .. | 458 | 504 | 486 | 808 | 637 | 708 | 849 | 821 | 739 |
| 1942-43 | .. | 491 | 555 | 518 | 1,021 | 732 | 803 | 908 | 895 | 853 |
| 1943-44 | .. | 538 | 580 | 612 | .. | 843 | 902 | 996 | 1,007 | 924 |
| 1944-45 | .. | 584 | 722 | 718 | 1,142 | 977 | 1,008 | 1,084 | 1,156 | 1,019 |
| 1945-46 | .. | 633 | 668 | 735 | 1,219 | 1,043 | 1,181 | 1,166 | 1,212 | 1,181 |
| 1946-47 | .. | 764 | 819 | 792 | 1,319 | 1,058 | 1,194 | 1,224 | 1,460 | 1,207 |
| 1947-48 | .. | 927 | 980 | 1,046 | 1,517 | 1,199 | 1,277 | 1,589 | 1,680 | 1,383 |
| 1948-49 | .. | 981 | 1,144 | 1,085 | 1,645 | 1,380 | 1,386 | 1,811 | 1,934 | 1,497 |
| 1949-50 | 751 | 1,022 | 1,259 | 1,128 | 1,788 | 1,483 | 1,482 | 1,976 | 2,071 | 1,569 |
| 1950-51 | 747 | 1,075 | .. | .. | .. | 1,579 | .. | 2,041 | .. | .. |
| 1951-52 | 757 | 1,112 | .. | 1,346 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,368 | .. |
| 1952-53 | 1,042 | 1,284 | 1,278 | 1,393 | 2,123 | 1,889 | 1,888 | 2,336 | 2,816 | 1,923 |
| 1953-54 | 956 | 1,330 | 1,339 | 1,435 | 2,216 | 2,061 | 2,095 | 2,644 | 2,816 | 2,077 |

TABLE 9. Salaries - All Schools
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - All Publicly - Controlled Schools¹

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland ² | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | \$ 575- 624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 24 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 625- 674 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 43 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 675- 724 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 725- 774 | 21 | 43 | 64 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 41 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 775- 824 | 4 | 6 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 8 | 144 | 152 | - | 18 | 18 |
| 7 | 825- 874 | 9 | 21 | 30 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 70 | 77 | 2 | 40 | 42 | - | 44 | 44 |
| 8 | 875- 924 | 171 | 345 | 516 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 35 | 35 | 8 | 102 | 110 | - | 55 | 55 |
| 9 | 925- 974 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 1 | 58 | 59 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 10 | 975-1,024 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 39 | 41 | 9 | 60 | 69 | 2 | 159 | 161 |
| 11 | 1,025-1,074 | 85 | 277 | 362 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 56 | 57 | - | 59 | 59 |
| 12 | 1,075-1,124 | 10 | 24 | 34 | - | 19 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 6 | 52 | 58 | 4 | 187 | 191 |
| 13 | 1,125-1,174 | 32 | 165 | 197 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 29 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 97 | 97 |
| 14 | 1,175-1,224 | 58 | 297 | 355 | 5 | 33 | 38 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 1 | 311 | 312 |
| 15 | 1,225-1,274 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 42 | 45 | 1 | 147 | 148 | 2 | 35 | 37 | - | 44 | 44 |
| 16 | 1,275-1,324 | 7 | 29 | 36 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 3 | 128 | 131 | 1 | 60 | 61 | 8 | 182 | 190 |
| 17 | 1,325-1,374 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 67 | 76 | 4 | 153 | 157 | 7 | 77 | 84 | - | 21 | 21 |
| 18 | 1,375-1,424 | 6 | 44 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 55 | 11 | 231 | 242 | 3 | 53 | 56 | 5 | 64 | 69 |
| 19 | 1,425-1,474 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 8 | 60 | 68 | 8 | 154 | 162 | 4 | 53 | 57 | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| 20 | 1,475-1,524 | 14 | 37 | 51 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 17 | 141 | 158 | 4 | 112 | 116 | 14 | 111 | 125 |
| 21 | 1,525-1,574 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 6 | 97 | 103 | 6 | 149 | 155 | 35 | 15 | 50 |
| 22 | 1,575-1,624 | 8 | 39 | 47 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 10 | 126 | 136 | 2 | 166 | 168 | 2 | 64 | 66 |
| 23 | 1,625-1,674 | 11 | 75 | 86 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 9 | 103 | 112 | 13 | 192 | 205 | 3 | 28 | 31 |
| 24 | 1,675-1,724 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 143 | 153 | 4 | 146 | 150 | 3 | 118 | 121 |
| 25 | 1,725-1,774 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 115 | 128 | 7 | 130 | 137 | 10 | 50 | 60 |
| 26 | 1,775-1,824 | 37 | 75 | 112 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 118 | 125 | 9 | 101 | 110 | 20 | 420 | 440 |
| 27 | 1,825-1,874 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 105 | 113 | 7 | 111 | 118 | - | 87 | 87 |
| 28 | 1,875-1,924 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 141 | 157 | 9 | 103 | 112 | 28 | 376 | 404 |
| 29 | 1,925-1,974 | 9 | 69 | 78 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 94 | 110 | 3 | 91 | 94 | 5 | 109 | 114 |
| 30 | 1,975-2,024 | 12 | 8 | 20 | - | 3 | 3 | 14 | 125 | 139 | 13 | 100 | 113 | 143 | 1,149 | 1,292 |
| 31 | 2,025-2,124 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 191 | 214 | 9 | 185 | 194 | 106 | 978 | 1,084 |
| 32 | 2,125-2,224 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 29 | 166 | 195 | 18 | 128 | 146 | 243 | 1,513 | 1,756 |
| 33 | 2,225-2,324 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 145 | 177 | 19 | 159 | 178 | 219 | 1,187 | 1,406 |
| 34 | 2,325-2,424 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 88 | 126 | 23 | 88 | 111 | 251 | 1,393 | 1,644 |
| 35 | 2,425-2,524 | 12 | 31 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 118 | 146 | 27 | 76 | 103 | 239 | 1,165 | 1,404 |
| 36 | 2,525-2,624 | 10 | 22 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 123 | 153 | 22 | 75 | 97 | 243 | 1,040 | 1,283 |
| 37 | 2,625-2,724 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 97 | 129 | 29 | 61 | 90 | 214 | 809 | 1,023 |
| 38 | 2,725-2,824 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 91 | 115 | 25 | 70 | 95 | 284 | 822 | 1,106 |
| 39 | 2,825-2,924 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 3 | - | 3 | 17 | 65 | 82 | 21 | 46 | 67 | 171 | 522 | 693 |
| 40 | 2,925-3,024 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 4 | - | 4 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 31 | 68 | 99 | 368 | 961 | 1,329 |
| 41 | 3,025-3,524 | 85 | 22 | 107 | 4 | - | 4 | 107 | 172 | 279 | 112 | 178 | 290 | 1,246 | 2,181 | 3,427 |
| 42 | 3,525-4,024 | 21 | 8 | 29 | 3 | - | 3 | 75 | 59 | 134 | 66 | 51 | 117 | 1,194 | 1,739 | 2,933 |
| 43 | 4,025-4,524 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 65 | 7 | 72 | 78 | 31 | 109 | 962 | 1,358 | 2,320 |
| 44 | 4,525-5,024 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 1,031 | 1,365 | 2,396 |
| 45 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 822 | 392 | 1,214 |
| 46 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 786 | 200 | 986 |
| 47 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 439 | 70 | 509 |
| 48 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 128 | 7 | 135 |
| 49 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90 | 2 | 92 |
| 50 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | 27 |
| 51 | Unspecified ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 | 338 | 429 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | Total | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 117 | 640 | 757 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 | 9,347 | 21,518 | 30,865 |
| 53 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,029 | 1,030 | 1,030 | 1,360 | 1,235 | 1,247 | 2,021 | 1,398 | 1,428 | 2,230 | 1,475 | 1,520 | 2,947 | 2,164 | 2,280 |
| 54 | Median | \$ 1,561 | 1,183 | 1,197 | 1,569 | 1,389 | 1,412 | 2,634 | 1,766 | 1,869 | 2,925 | 1,767 | 1,869 | 3,862 | 2,593 | 2,916 |
| 55 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,436 | 1,626 | 1,802 | 2,316 | 1,566 | 1,613 | 3,403 | 2,239 | 2,447 | 3,691 | 2,245 | 2,498 | 5,002 | 3,467 | 4,018 |

1. Most of those in the lower salary groups are permit teachers except in Ontario where they are members of religious orders teaching in the Roman Catholic Separate schools.

2. Those in Newfoundland with no salary are members of religious orders working as additional members of staff in the Roman Catholic schools and as such earn no provincial salary unit. Such teachers in schools of the other denominations receive a salary from their school board.

3. These in "Unspecified" cannot be further classified.

TABLE 9. Salaries - All Schools
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - All Publicly - Controlled Schools¹

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 24 | 25 | 2 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 6 | 38 | 44 | 3 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 44 | 47 | 4 |
| -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 | 91 | 115 | 5 |
| -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 15 | 221 | 236 | 6 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 18 | 179 | 197 | 7 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 179 | 545 | 724 | 8 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 | 135 | 149 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 24 | 297 | 321 | 10 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 91 | 423 | 514 | 11 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 22 | 305 | 327 | 12 |
| -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 36 | 338 | 374 | 13 |
| 7 | 32 | 39 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | 15 | 15 | -- | -- | -- | 80 | 773 | 853 | 14 |
| -- | 1 | 1 | -- | 6 | 6 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 12 | 293 | 305 | 15 |
| 22 | 116 | 138 | 7 | 65 | 72 | -- | 3 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 50 | 628 | 678 | 16 |
| -- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 25 | 339 | 364 | 17 |
| 15 | 44 | 59 | 22 | 87 | 109 | -- | 6 | 6 | -- | -- | -- | 67 | 579 | 646 | 18 |
| -- | -- | -- | 2 | 13 | 15 | -- | 39 | 39 | -- | -- | -- | 29 | 384 | 413 | 19 |
| -- | 4 | 4 | 14 | 131 | 145 | 1 | 11 | 12 | -- | 1 | 1 | 74 | 580 | 654 | 20 |
| -- | -- | -- | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 61 | 344 | 405 | 21 |
| 35 | 147 | 182 | 21 | 144 | 165 | 1 | 6 | 7 | -- | -- | -- | 86 | 714 | 800 | 22 |
| -- | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | -- | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 42 | 424 | 466 | 23 |
| 3 | 35 | 38 | 15 | 70 | 85 | -- | 3 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 54 | 547 | 601 | 24 |
| -- | 20 | 20 | -- | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 10 | -- | 1 | 1 | 46 | 360 | 406 | 25 |
| 12 | 71 | 83 | 7 | 80 | 87 | 1 | 26 | 27 | -- | 2 | 2 | 96 | 899 | 995 | 26 |
| 10 | 48 | 58 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 46 | 402 | 448 | 27 |
| 19 | 114 | 133 | 42 | 198 | 240 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 27 | 133 | 1,003 | 1,136 | 28 |
| 3 | 56 | 59 | 7 | 37 | 44 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 53 | 496 | 549 | 29 |
| 34 | 313 | 347 | 110 | 514 | 624 | 24 | 126 | 150 | 11 | 53 | 64 | 361 | 2,391 | 2,752 | 30 |
| 76 | 456 | 532 | 174 | 542 | 716 | 22 | 107 | 129 | 30 | 133 | 163 | 468 | 2,629 | 3,097 | 31 |
| 112 | 498 | 610 | 137 | 441 | 578 | 20 | 138 | 158 | 44 | 177 | 221 | 630 | 3,092 | 3,722 | 32 |
| 113 | 312 | 425 | 87 | 322 | 409 | 39 | 222 | 261 | 60 | 177 | 237 | 597 | 2,570 | 3,167 | 33 |
| 84 | 213 | 297 | 71 | 220 | 291 | 29 | 204 | 233 | 48 | 213 | 261 | 565 | 2,436 | 3,001 | 34 |
| 105 | 139 | 244 | 63 | 193 | 256 | 32 | 224 | 256 | 52 | 183 | 235 | 561 | 2,135 | 2,696 | 35 |
| 75 | 138 | 213 | 59 | 203 | 262 | 27 | 236 | 263 | 66 | 184 | 250 | 533 | 2,023 | 2,556 | 36 |
| 68 | 191 | 259 | 156 | 453 | 609 | 50 | 247 | 297 | 60 | 173 | 233 | 644 | 2,043 | 2,687 | 37 |
| 68 | 98 | 166 | 137 | 365 | 502 | 53 | 315 | 368 | 92 | 157 | 249 | 707 | 1,922 | 2,629 | 38 |
| 51 | 90 | 141 | 70 | 127 | 197 | 62 | 351 | 413 | 80 | 184 | 264 | 494 | 1,395 | 1,889 | 39 |
| 70 | 114 | 184 | 93 | 152 | 245 | 81 | 366 | 447 | 82 | 136 | 218 | 780 | 1,847 | 2,627 | 40 |
| 178 | 225 | 403 | 305 | 386 | 671 | 401 | 846 | 1,247 | 471 | 633 | 1,104 | 2,909 | 4,623 | 7,532 | 41 |
| 120 | 206 | 326 | 227 | 104 | 331 | 418 | 376 | 794 | 377 | 972 | 1,349 | 2,501 | 3,515 | 6,016 | 42 |
| 95 | 53 | 148 | 217 | 49 | 266 | 366 | 157 | 523 | 300 | 341 | 641 | 2,092 | 1,997 | 4,089 | 43 |
| 78 | 38 | 116 | 153 | 34 | 187 | 224 | 51 | 275 | 433 | 224 | 657 | 1,957 | 1,716 | 3,673 | 44 |
| 25 | 12 | 37 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 129 | 35 | 164 | 321 | 152 | 473 | 1,341 | 594 | 1,935 | 45 |
| 15 | 2 | 17 | 19 | -- | 19 | 43 | 1 | 44 | 220 | 6 | 226 | 1,087 | 209 | 1,296 | 46 |
| 17 | -- | 17 | 3 | -- | 3 | 22 | -- | 22 | 77 | -- | 77 | 560 | 71 | 631 | 47 |
| 5 | -- | 5 | -- | -- | -- | 9 | -- | 9 | 55 | -- | 55 | 198 | 7 | 205 | 48 |
| 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 | -- | 21 | 112 | 2 | 114 | 49 |
| 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | 29 | -- | 29 | 50 |
| 79 | 212 | 291 | -- | -- | -- | 236 | 958 | 1,196 | -- | -- | -- | 408 | 1,508 | 1,916 | 51 |
| 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 20,923 | 50,137 | 71,060 | 52 |
| 2,252 | 2,016 | 2,055 | 2,222 | 2,012 | 2,049 | 3,102 | 2,475 | 2,590 | 3,123 | 2,550 | 2,739 | 2,629 | 1,991 | 2,081 | 53 |
| 2,674 | 2,212 | 2,306 | 2,816 | 2,261 | 2,417 | 3,737 | 2,878 | 3,013 | 3,988 | 3,223 | 3,510 | 3,460 | 2,416 | 2,654 | 54 |
| 3,461 | 2,667 | 2,873 | 3,706 | 2,716 | 2,899 | 4,401 | 3,241 | 3,692 | 4,986 | 3,862 | 4,324 | 4,564 | 3,087 | 3,583 | 55 |

1. Most of those in the lower salary groups are permit teachers except in Ontario where they are members of religious orders teaching in the Roman Catholic Separate schools.

2. Those in Newfoundland with no salary are members of religious orders working as additional members of staff in the Roman Catholic schools and as such earn no provincial salary unit. Such teachers in schools of the other denominations receive a salary from their school board.

3. These in "Unspecified" cannot be further classified.

TABLE 10. Salaries - Cities
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salaries, 1953-54 - All City Schools ¹

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland ² | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia ³ | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | \$ 825- 874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| 3 | 875- 924 | 14 | 9 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4 | 925- 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5 | 975-1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 74 | 76 |
| 6 | 1,025-1,074 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 32 |
| 7 | 1,075-1,124 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 145 | 145 | 145 |
| 8 | 1,125-1,174 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| 9 | 1,175-1,224 | 2 | 35 | 37 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 213 | 213 | 213 |
| 10 | 1,225-1,274 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 11 | 1,275-1,324 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 131 | 133 | 133 |
| 12 | 1,325-1,374 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 13 | 1,375-1,424 | 1 | 13 | 14 | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | 4 | 39 | 43 | 43 |
| 14 | 1,425-1,474 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| 15 | 1,475-1,524 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 26 | 27 | - | - | - | 13 | 36 | 49 |
| 16 | 1,525-1,574 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 31 | 7 | 38 |
| 17 | 1,575-1,624 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 31 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 18 | 1,625-1,674 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 19 | 1,675-1,724 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 24 | 24 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 42 |
| 20 | 1,725-1,774 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 36 |
| 21 | 1,775-1,824 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 20 | 20 | - | - | - | - | 127 | 127 |
| 22 | 1,825-1,874 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 28 | 30 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 42 | 42 |
| 23 | 1,875-1,924 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 18 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 61 | 65 |
| 24 | 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 29 | 31 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 33 | - | 11 | 11 | 3 | 68 | 71 |
| 25 | 1,975-2,024 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 196 | 243 |
| 26 | 2,025-2,124 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 58 | 62 | - | 26 | 26 | 20 | 185 | 205 |
| 27 | 2,125-2,224 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 10 | 10 | 3 | 53 | 56 | 1 | 41 | 42 | 73 | 432 | 505 |
| 28 | 2,225-2,324 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 51 | 54 | - | 42 | 42 | 65 | 288 | 353 |
| 29 | 2,325-2,424 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 37 | 46 | 3 | 41 | 44 | 64 | 448 | 512 |
| 30 | 2,425-2,524 | 1 | 17 | 18 | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | 58 | 68 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 63 | 280 | 343 |
| 31 | 2,525-2,624 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 81 | 91 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 72 | 319 | 391 |
| 32 | 2,625-2,724 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 66 | 78 | 9 | 36 | 45 | 67 | 260 | 327 |
| 33 | 2,725-2,824 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 60 | 68 | 9 | 51 | 60 | 106 | 385 | 491 |
| 34 | 2,825-2,924 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 48 | 51 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 53 | 225 | 278 |
| 35 | 2,925-3,024 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 55 | 61 | 143 | 517 | 660 |
| 36 | 3,025-3,524 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 1 | - | 1 | 52 | 135 | 187 | 39 | 150 | 189 | 555 | 1,225 | 1,780 |
| 37 | 3,525-4,024 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | - | 3 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 39 | 38 | 77 | 646 | 1,200 | 1,846 |
| 38 | 4,025-4,524 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 46 | 7 | 53 | 56 | 29 | 85 | 530 | 1,100 | 1,630 |
| 39 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 755 | 1,261 | 2,016 |
| 40 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 684 | 363 | 1,047 |
| 41 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 724 | 197 | 921 |
| 42 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 414 | 69 | 483 |
| 43 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 124 | 7 | 131 |
| 44 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 89 | 2 | 91 |
| 45 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | 27 |
| 46 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Total | 126 | 294 | 420 | 19 | 72 | 91 | 240 | 1,010 | 1,250 | 220 | 648 | 868 | 5,395 | 10,215 | 15,610 |
| 48 | 25th percentile | \$ 2,042 | 1,397 | 1,461 | 2,400 | 1,800 | 1,921 | 2,683 | 1,960 | 2,048 | 3,128 | 2,371 | 2,499 | 3,477 | 2,369 | 2,688 |
| 49 | Median | \$ 2,685 | 1,784 | 1,934 | 2,875 | 2,165 | 2,232 | 3,390 | 2,563 | 2,570 | 3,833 | 2,782 | 2,961 | 4,604 | 3,154 | 3,630 |
| 50 | 75th percentile | \$ 3,224 | 2,230 | 2,670 | 3,005 | 2,281 | 2,342 | 4,025 | 2,844 | 3,130 | 4,381 | 3,224 | 3,495 | 5,544 | 4,226 | 4,994 |

1. Including the metropolitan areas of the larger cities.
 2. See note 2 under Table 9.

TABLE 10. Salaries - Cities
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salaries, 1953-54 - All City Schools¹

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ⁴ | | | Total | | | No. |
|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 13 | 27 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 74 | 76 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 36 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146 | 146 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 250 | 252 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 140 | 142 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 18 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 65 | 70 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 39 | - | - | - | 4 | 71 | 75 | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | 28 | 28 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | 103 | 118 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | 32 | 38 | 70 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 83 | 85 | 17 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 65 | 69 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 82 | 85 | 19 |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | - | - | 18 | 65 | 83 | 20 |
| 5 | 30 | 35 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | 5 | 224 | 229 | 21 |
| 8 | 33 | 41 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | - | - | - | 12 | 127 | 139 | 22 |
| 2 | 38 | 40 | 3 | 24 | 27 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 14 | 161 | 175 | 23 |
| 2 | 25 | 27 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 179 | 189 | 24 |
| 1 | 44 | 45 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 59 | 301 | 360 | 25 |
| 6 | 114 | 120 | - | 25 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 64 | 47 | 481 | 528 | 26 |
| 4 | 41 | 45 | 3 | 40 | 43 | - | 15 | 15 | 15 | 70 | 85 | 101 | 705 | 806 | 27 |
| 8 | 60 | 68 | 10 | 68 | 78 | 5 | 73 | 78 | 7 | 50 | 57 | 107 | 657 | 764 | 28 |
| 8 | 79 | 87 | 2 | 42 | 44 | 8 | 70 | 78 | 22 | 89 | 111 | 123 | 813 | 936 | 29 |
| 23 | 56 | 79 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 5 | 78 | 83 | 7 | 63 | 70 | 117 | 823 | 740 | 30 |
| 23 | 73 | 96 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 5 | 68 | 73 | 17 | 62 | 79 | 138 | 698 | 836 | 31 |
| 16 | 121 | 137 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 12 | 81 | 93 | 21 | 70 | 91 | 157 | 677 | 834 | 32 |
| 13 | 56 | 69 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 17 | 96 | 113 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 193 | 708 | 901 | 33 |
| 22 | 67 | 89 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 10 | 52 | 62 | 28 | 70 | 98 | 132 | 518 | 650 | 34 |
| 26 | 86 | 112 | 10 | 57 | 67 | 22 | 88 | 110 | 26 | 56 | 82 | 253 | 885 | 1,138 | 35 |
| 96 | 174 | 270 | 54 | 226 | 280 | 82 | 308 | 390 | 167 | 229 | 396 | 1,071 | 2,464 | 3,535 | 36 |
| 74 | 188 | 262 | 69 | 50 | 119 | 157 | 240 | 397 | 128 | 508 | 636 | 1,175 | 2,282 | 3,457 | 37 |
| 82 | 48 | 130 | 78 | 33 | 111 | 139 | 101 | 240 | 110 | 212 | 322 | 1,044 | 1,531 | 2,575 | 38 |
| 66 | 38 | 104 | 123 | 33 | 156 | 112 | 44 | 156 | 186 | 115 | 301 | 1,273 | 1,495 | 2,768 | 39 |
| 24 | 12 | 36 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 96 | 35 | 131 | 224 | 139 | 363 | 1,067 | 551 | 1,618 | 40 |
| 13 | 2 | 15 | 19 | - | 19 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 163 | 5 | 168 | 964 | 205 | 1,189 | 41 |
| 16 | - | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | 20 | - | 20 | 49 | - | 49 | 504 | 70 | 574 | 42 |
| 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 39 | - | 39 | 178 | 7 | 185 | 43 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 19 | 109 | 2 | 111 | 44 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 29 | - | 29 | 45 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 32 | 44 | - | - | - | 12 | 32 | 44 | 46 |
| 545 | 1,388 | 1,833 | 426 | 884 | 1,310 | 760 | 1,476 | 2,236 | 1,269 | 1,835 | 3,104 | 9,000 | 17,822 | 26,822 | 47 |
| 2,903 | 2,257 | 2,393 | 3,493 | 2,246 | 2,401 | 3,566 | 2,571 | 2,748 | 3,427 | 2,713 | 2,984 | 3,340 | 2,349 | 2,561 | 48 |
| 3,589 | 2,706 | 2,909 | 4,243 | 2,763 | 3,129 | 4,180 | 3,036 | 3,396 | 4,650 | 3,586 | 3,797 | 4,348 | 2,993 | 3,398 | 49 |
| 4,461 | 3,507 | 3,690 | 4,778 | 3,294 | 3,967 | 4,930 | 3,649 | 4,129 | 5,421 | 4,053 | 4,796 | 5,307 | 3,896 | 4,478 | 50 |

3. Nova Scotia Figures in this table include Glace Bay.

4. British Columbia figures in this table are for centres of 10,000 population or over.

TABLE 11. Salaries - Towns and Villages
 Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Town and Village Schools

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland ¹ | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$ 575- 624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 625- 674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 675- 724 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 725- 774 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 775- 824 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | 18 | 18 |
| 6 | 825- 874 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 875- 924 | 28 | 100 | 128 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | - | 49 | 49 |
| 8 | 925- 974 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 975-1,024 | 2 | 12 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 75 | 75 |
| 10 | 1,025-1,074 | 27 | 100 | 127 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | - | 24 | 24 |
| 11 | 1,075-1,124 | 5 | 11 | 16 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 43 |
| 12 | 1,125-1,174 | 11 | 84 | 95 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 13 | 1,175-1,224 | 24 | 159 | 183 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 67 | 68 |
| 14 | 1,225-1,274 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 22 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 21 | 21 |
| 15 | 1,275-1,324 | 2 | 15 | 17 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 25 | - | 20 | 20 | 6 | 39 | 45 |
| 16 | 1,325-1,374 | - | 8 | 8 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 31 | 31 | 2 | 30 | 32 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 17 | 1,375-1,424 | 2 | 26 | 28 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 55 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| 18 | 1,425-1,474 | 1 | 10 | 11 | - | 14 | 14 | 1 | 52 | 53 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 14 | 14 |
| 19 | 1,475-1,524 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 44 | 49 | - | 44 | 44 | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| 20 | 1,525-1,574 | 3 | 11 | 14 | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 57 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 21 | 1,575-1,624 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 71 | 72 | 1 | 25 | 26 |
| 22 | 1,625-1,674 | 5 | 44 | 49 | - | 6 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 8 | 77 | 85 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| 23 | 1,675-1,724 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 2 | 54 | 56 | - | 28 | 28 |
| 24 | 1,725-1,774 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 2 | 53 | 55 | - | 16 | 16 |
| 25 | 1,775-1,824 | 14 | 43 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 53 | 3 | 60 | 63 | 5 | 107 | 112 |
| 26 | 1,825-1,874 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 4 | 46 | 50 | - | 18 | 18 |
| 27 | 1,875-1,924 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 56 | 63 | 4 | 57 | 61 | 8 | 100 | 108 |
| 28 | 1,925-1,974 | 3 | 36 | 39 | - | - | - | 9 | 39 | 48 | 3 | 43 | 46 | - | 15 | 15 |
| 29 | 1,975-2,024 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 72 | 77 | 10 | 62 | 72 | 14 | 185 | 199 |
| 30 | 2,025-2,124 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 90 | 104 | 7 | 100 | 107 | 19 | 224 | 243 |
| 31 | 2,125-2,224 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 96 | 113 | 12 | 58 | 70 | 44 | 278 | 322 |
| 32 | 2,225-2,324 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 82 | 108 | 15 | 88 | 103 | 54 | 269 | 323 |
| 33 | 2,325-2,424 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 18 | 36 | 54 | 63 | 345 | 408 |
| 34 | 2,425-2,524 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 47 | 62 | 19 | 42 | 61 | 62 | 382 | 424 |
| 35 | 2,525-2,624 | 5 | 10 | 15 | - | 2 | 2 | 18 | 31 | 47 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 68 | 338 | 406 |
| 36 | 2,625-2,724 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 76 | 328 | 404 |
| 37 | 2,725-2,824 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 108 | 279 | 387 |
| 38 | 2,825-2,924 | 12 | 5 | 17 | - | - | - | 13 | 16 | 29 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 72 | 215 | 287 |
| 39 | 2,925-3,024 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - | - | - | 26 | 15 | 41 | 24 | 12 | 36 | 150 | 342 | 492 |
| 40 | 3,025-3,524 | 50 | 5 | 55 | 3 | - | 3 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 64 | 24 | 88 | 594 | 871 | 1,465 |
| 41 | 3,525-4,024 | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 29 | 8 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 36 | 511 | 513 | 1,024 |
| 42 | 4,025-4,524 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | - | 19 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 417 | 256 | 673 |
| 43 | 4,525-5,024 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 269 | 101 | 370 |
| 44 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 136 | 29 | 165 |
| 45 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 3 | 63 |
| 46 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 1 | 28 |
| 47 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| 48 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 49 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 | Total | 313 | 866 | 1,179 | 30 | 120 | 150 | 346 | 1,184 | 1,530 | 311 | 1,222 | 1,533 | 2,779 | 5,678 | 8,457 |
| 51 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,178 | 1,071 | 1,102 | 1,717 | 1,300 | 1,338 | 2,162 | 1,610 | 1,694 | 2,335 | 1,625 | 1,667 | 2,980 | 2,223 | 2,388 |
| 52 | Median | \$ 1,883 | 1,211 | 1,279 | 2,225 | 1,495 | 1,613 | 2,625 | 1,972 | 2,060 | 2,783 | 1,888 | 1,999 | 3,558 | 2,655 | 2,936 |
| 53 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,847 | 1,682 | 1,897 | 2,649 | 1,891 | 2,117 | 3,205 | 2,268 | 2,495 | 3,292 | 2,225 | 2,450 | 4,284 | 3,228 | 3,627 |

1. See note 2 under Table 9.

TABLE 11. Salaries — Towns and Villages
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary 1953-54 — Town and Village Schools

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ² | | | Total | | | No. |
|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 29 | 30 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 159 | 188 | 7 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 94 | 96 | 9 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 133 | 160 | 10 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 57 | 66 | 11 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 102 | 113 | 12 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | 27 | 254 | 281 | 13 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 63 | 66 | 14 |
| — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 9 | 115 | 124 | 15 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 83 | 85 | 16 |
| — | 5 | 5 | — | 14 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 130 | 139 | 17 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 100 | 102 | 18 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 7 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 172 | 187 | 19 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 114 | 125 | 20 |
| 1 | 13 | 14 | — | 15 | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 10 | 192 | 202 | 21 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 19 | 172 | 191 | 22 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 17 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 20 | 161 | 181 | 23 |
| — | 12 | 12 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 137 | 149 | 24 |
| 2 | 20 | 22 | — | 18 | 18 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | 31 | 307 | 338 | 25 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | — | 4 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 124 | 140 | 26 |
| 4 | 33 | 37 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 37 | 325 | 362 | 27 |
| 1 | 19 | 20 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 170 | 190 | 28 |
| 4 | 67 | 71 | 20 | 108 | 128 | 7 | 38 | 45 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 70 | 567 | 637 | 29 |
| 11 | 126 | 137 | 39 | 174 | 213 | 7 | 49 | 56 | 15 | 44 | 59 | 119 | 828 | 947 | 30 |
| 22 | 130 | 152 | 35 | 113 | 148 | 9 | 68 | 77 | 14 | 43 | 57 | 167 | 801 | 968 | 31 |
| 12 | 88 | 100 | 19 | 113 | 132 | 14 | 90 | 104 | 24 | 68 | 92 | 171 | 815 | 986 | 32 |
| 22 | 77 | 99 | 26 | 84 | 110 | 5 | 81 | 86 | 14 | 61 | 75 | 182 | 739 | 921 | 33 |
| 24 | 63 | 87 | 21 | 79 | 100 | 16 | 78 | 94 | 24 | 71 | 95 | 192 | 760 | 952 | 34 |
| 20 | 45 | 65 | 24 | 96 | 122 | 6 | 116 | 124 | 36 | 72 | 108 | 193 | 739 | 932 | 35 |
| 24 | 56 | 80 | 57 | 229 | 286 | 19 | 114 | 133 | 22 | 67 | 89 | 238 | 847 | 1,085 | 36 |
| 18 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 181 | 229 | 25 | 142 | 167 | 42 | 86 | 128 | 284 | 770 | 1,054 | 37 |
| 16 | 20 | 36 | 39 | 71 | 110 | 27 | 199 | 226 | 38 | 78 | 116 | 231 | 624 | 855 | 38 |
| 24 | 22 | 46 | 42 | 68 | 110 | 36 | 186 | 222 | 45 | 50 | 95 | 353 | 699 | 1,052 | 39 |
| 69 | 48 | 117 | 194 | 93 | 287 | 205 | 355 | 560 | 237 | 250 | 487 | 1,470 | 1,682 | 3,152 | 40 |
| 45 | 16 | 63 | 147 | 51 | 198 | 189 | 113 | 302 | 188 | 316 | 504 | 1,140 | 1,033 | 2,173 | 41 |
| 13 | 5 | 18 | 131 | 14 | 145 | 191 | 47 | 238 | 149 | 90 | 239 | 947 | 414 | 1,361 | 42 |
| 11 | — | 11 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 103 | 7 | 110 | 237 | 103 | 340 | 657 | 212 | 869 | 43 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 33 | — | 33 | 89 | 13 | 102 | 264 | 43 | 307 | 44 |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 120 | 4 | 124 | 45 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 28 | — | 28 | 56 | 1 | 57 | 46 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | 16 | 20 | — | 20 | 47 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 48 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 352 | 439 | — | — | — | 87 | 352 | 439 | 49 |
| 349 | 915 | 1,264 | 882 | 1,603 | 2,485 | 990 | 2,090 | 3,080 | 1,289 | 1,471 | 2,760 | 7,289 | 15,149 | 22,438 | 50 |
| 2,451 | 2,060 | 2,110 | 2,677 | 2,121 | 2,225 | 3,141 | 2,494 | 2,636 | 3,099 | 2,557 | 2,759 | 2,776 | 2,017 | 2,163 | 51 |
| 2,872 | 2,244 | 2,369 | 3,190 | 2,531 | 2,660 | 3,706 | 2,844 | 2,992 | 3,845 | 3,100 | 3,430 | 3,391 | 2,482 | 2,728 | 52 |
| 3,421 | 2,582 | 2,782 | 3,832 | 2,768 | 3,100 | 4,300 | 3,147 | 3,568 | 4,747 | 3,770 | 4,221 | 4,165 | 2,980 | 3,431 | 53 |

2. British Columbia figures in this table are for centres under 10,000 population with a minimum of six classrooms.

TABLE 12. Salaries - Rural (2-5 Rooms)
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland ¹ | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$ 575- 624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 625- 674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 675- 724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 15 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 725- 774 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 775- 824 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 53 | 57 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 825- 874 | 5 | 6 | 11 | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 22 | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 7 | 875- 924 | 35 | 129 | 164 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 29 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 925- 974 | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | - | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 975-1,024 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 13 | - | 10 | 10 |
| 10 | 1,025-1,074 | 29 | 108 | 137 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 25 | 25 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 11 | 1,075-1,124 | 3 | 5 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 12 | 1,125-1,174 | 10 | 49 | 59 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,175-1,224 | 12 | 78 | 90 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 12 | - | 31 | 31 |
| 14 | 1,225-1,274 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 14 | - | 53 | 53 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 15 | 1,275-1,324 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | 52 | 53 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 16 | 1,325-1,374 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 60 | 61 | 1 | 22 | 23 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 17 | 1,375-1,424 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 77 | 80 | 1 | 13 | 14 | - | 13 | 13 |
| 18 | 1,425-1,474 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 53 | 59 | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 19 | 1,475-1,524 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 51 | 58 | 3 | 32 | 35 | - | 29 | 29 |
| 20 | 1,525-1,574 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 2 | 37 | 39 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 21 | 1,575-1,624 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 36 | - | 37 | 37 | - | 23 | 23 |
| 22 | 1,625-1,674 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 52 | 54 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 23 | 1,675-1,724 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 2 | 32 | 34 | - | 20 | 20 |
| 24 | 1,725-1,774 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 43 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | 1,775-1,824 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 36 | 36 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 51 | 56 |
| 26 | 1,825-1,874 | 8 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 29 | 30 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 27 | 1,875-1,924 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 46 | 51 | 3 | 22 | 25 | - | 58 | 58 |
| 28 | 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 18 | 22 | - | 20 | 20 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 29 | 1,975-2,024 | 7 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 24 | 30 | - | 18 | 18 | 20 | 184 | 204 |
| 30 | 2,025-2,124 | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 1 | 31 | 32 | 21 | 149 | 170 |
| 31 | 2,125-2,224 | 11 | 2 | 13 | - | - | - | 8 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 32 | 215 | 247 |
| 32 | 2,225-2,324 | 10 | 4 | 14 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 212 | 242 |
| 33 | 2,325-2,424 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 42 | 202 | 244 |
| 34 | 2,425-2,524 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 48 | 174 | 222 |
| 35 | 2,525-2,624 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 47 | 138 | 185 |
| 36 | 2,625-2,724 | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 105 | 148 |
| 37 | 2,725-2,824 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 79 | 127 |
| 38 | 2,825-2,924 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 44 | 80 |
| 39 | 2,925-3,024 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 58 | 115 |
| 40 | 3,025-3,524 | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 83 | 63 | 146 |
| 41 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 37 | 23 | 60 |
| 42 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 43 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 44 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 45 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 46 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | Total | 230 | 476 | 706 | 21 | 136 | 157 | 106 | 935 | 1,041 | 69 | 687 | 756 | 574 | 1,940 | 2,514 |
| 48 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,047 | 915 | 921 | 1,363 | 1,246 | 1,258 | 1,463 | 1,296 | 1,304 | 1,479 | 1,179 | 1,208 | 2,410 | 2,033 | 2,102 |
| 49 | Median | \$ 1,613 | 1,061 | 1,138 | 1,488 | 1,382 | 1,397 | 1,850 | 1,488 | 1,508 | 1,917 | 1,607 | 1,624 | 2,723 | 2,288 | 2,366 |
| 50 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,165 | 1,196 | 1,486 | 1,618 | 1,506 | 1,523 | 2,180 | 1,805 | 1,843 | 2,782 | 1,847 | 1,882 | 3,033 | 2,546 | 2,676 |

1. See note 2 under Table 9.

TABLE 12. Salaries - Rural (2-5 Rooms)
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 13 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 22 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 24 | 26 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 73 | 80 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 36 | 44 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 169 | 205 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 33 | 35 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 51 | 55 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 144 | 175 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 34 | 40 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 67 | 79 | 12 |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 156 | 174 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 91 | 94 | 14 |
| - | 12 | 12 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 103 | 107 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 105 | 110 | 16 |
| - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 122 | 131 | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 90 | 103 | 18 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 16 | 131 | 147 | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 100 | 109 | 20 |
| 3 | 15 | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 12 | 121 | 133 | 21 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 92 | 102 | 22 |
| - | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 119 | 131 | 23 |
| - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 88 | 95 | 24 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 25 | 123 | 148 | 25 |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | 13 | 78 | 91 | 26 |
| 1 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 18 | 20 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 8 | 14 | 182 | 196 | 27 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 67 | 79 | 28 |
| 6 | 75 | 61 | 9 | 56 | 65 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 60 | 405 | 465 | 29 |
| 13 | 97 | 110 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 73 | 398 | 471 | 30 |
| 22 | 125 | 147 | 19 | 50 | 69 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 46 | 53 | 106 | 490 | 596 | 31 |
| 26 | 61 | 87 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 8 | 29 | 37 | 18 | 35 | 53 | 108 | 402 | 510 | 32 |
| 23 | 25 | 48 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 4 | 40 | 44 | 93 | 319 | 412 | 33 |
| 32 | 11 | 43 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 123 | 276 | 399 | 34 |
| 28 | 19 | 47 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 106 | 236 | 342 | 35 |
| 27 | 12 | 39 | 12 | 35 | 47 | 11 | 29 | 40 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 120 | 216 | 336 | 36 |
| 31 | 9 | 40 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 123 | 173 | 296 | 37 |
| 11 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 53 | 64 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 86 | 129 | 215 | 38 |
| 20 | 6 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 14 | 45 | 59 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 114 | 146 | 260 | 39 |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 70 | 86 | 156 | 55 | 86 | 143 | 284 | 271 | 555 | 40 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 54 | 17 | 71 | 48 | 102 | 150 | 153 | 145 | 298 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 38 | 31 | 69 | 95 | 44 | 139 | 42 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 6 | 34 | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 10 | - | 10 | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 45 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 142 | 185 | - | - | - | 43 | 142 | 185 | 46 |
| 259 | 539 | 798 | 204 | 372 | 576 | 296 | 595 | 891 | 280 | 555 | 815 | 2,019 | 6,235 | 8,254 | 47 |
| 2,297 | 2,002 | 2,043 | 2,235 | 2,044 | 2,100 | 2,845 | 2,322 | 2,505 | 2,645 | 2,310 | 2,381 | 2,189 | 1,554 | 1,686 | 46 |
| 2,534 | 2,128 | 2,199 | 2,732 | 2,257 | 2,353 | 3,314 | 2,775 | 2,902 | 3,289 | 2,743 | 2,920 | 2,647 | 2,077 | 2,187 | 49 |
| 2,763 | 2,246 | 2,486 | 3,129 | 2,695 | 2,822 | 3,836 | 3,021 | 3,352 | 3,930 | 3,520 | 3,651 | 3,160 | 2,468 | 2,662 | 50 |

1. See note 2 under Table 9.

TABLE 13. Salaries — Rural (One Room)
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 — One-room Rural Schools ¹

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$ 575- 624 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 19 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 625- 674 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 25 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | 675- 724 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 16 | 17 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 725- 774 | 20 | 30 | 50 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 29 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 5 | 775- 824 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 31 | 31 | 4 | 81 | 85 | — | — | — |
| 6 | 825- 874 | 3 | 11 | 14 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 55 | 2 | 24 | 26 | — | — | — |
| 7 | 875- 924 | 94 | 107 | 201 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 24 | 24 | 6 | 67 | 73 | — | — | — |
| 8 | 925- 974 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 41 | — | — | — |
| 9 | 975-1,024 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 45 | 53 | — | — | — |
| 10 | 1,025-1,074 | 29 | 65 | 94 | 3 | 18 | 21 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 25 | — | — | — |
| 11 | 1,075-1,124 | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | 12 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 41 | 45 | — | — | — |
| 12 | 1,125-1,174 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 2 | 11 | 13 | — | 17 | 17 | — | 16 | 16 | — | — | — |
| 13 | 1,175-1,224 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 2 | 18 | 20 | — | 18 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 14 | 1,225-1,274 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | 24 | 24 | — | 70 | 70 | 2 | 14 | 16 | — | — | — |
| 15 | 1,275-1,324 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 34 | 1 | 47 | 48 | — | 29 | 29 | — | — | — |
| 16 | 1,325-1,374 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 43 | 49 | 3 | 59 | 62 | 4 | 25 | 29 | — | — | — |
| 17 | 1,375-1,424 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 3 | 91 | 94 | 1 | 23 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 18 | 1,425-1,474 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 34 | — | 46 | 46 | 2 | 34 | 36 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 1,475-1,524 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 36 | 37 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | 1,525-1,574 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 21 | — | 12 | 12 | 3 | 55 | 58 | — | — | — |
| 21 | 1,575-1,624 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 1 | 58 | 59 | — | 7 | 7 |
| 22 | 1,625-1,674 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 22 | 22 | 3 | 63 | 66 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | 1,675-1,724 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 32 | — | 58 | 58 | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| 24 | 1,725-1,774 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 33 | 35 | — | 7 | 7 |
| 25 | 1,775-1,824 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 10 | 135 | 145 |
| 26 | 1,825-1,874 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 13 | 2 | 30 | 32 | — | 23 | 23 |
| 27 | 1,875-1,924 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 21 | 25 | — | 16 | 16 | 16 | 157 | 173 |
| 28 | 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 17 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| 29 | 1,975-2,024 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 62 | 584 | 646 |
| 30 | 2,025-2,124 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 46 | 420 | 466 |
| 31 | 2,125-2,224 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 94 | 588 | 682 |
| 32 | 2,225-2,324 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 | 70 | 418 | 488 |
| 33 | 2,325-2,424 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 398 | 480 |
| 34 | 2,425-2,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 349 | 415 |
| 35 | 2,525-2,624 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 56 | 245 | 301 |
| 36 | 2,625-2,724 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 28 | 116 | 144 |
| 37 | 2,725-2,824 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 22 | 79 | 101 |
| 38 | 2,825-2,924 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 38 | 48 |
| 39 | 2,925-3,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 44 | 62 |
| 40 | 3,025-3,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 22 | 36 |
| 41 | 3,525-4,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| 42 | 4,025-4,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 43 | 4,525-5,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | Unspecified | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45 | Total | 235 | 325 | 560 | 47 | 312 | 359 | 44 | 802 | 846 | 60 | 939 | 999 | 599 | 3,685 | 4,284 |
| 46 | 25th percentile | 893 | 891 | 892 | 1,144 | 1,148 | 1,147 | 863 | 944 | 940 | 988 | 991 | 991 | 2,138 | 2,021 | 2,028 |
| 47 | Median | 924 | 973 | 956 | 1,381 | 1,322 | 1,330 | 1,450 | 1,334 | 1,339 | 1,225 | 1,446 | 1,435 | 2,321 | 2,203 | 2,216 |
| 48 | 75th percentile | 1,197 | 1,133 | 1,159 | 1,497 | 1,427 | 1,439 | 1,850 | 1,523 | 1,534 | 1,641 | 1,677 | 1,675 | 2,523 | 2,418 | 2,434 |

1. Those classified in the lower salary groups are largely persons teaching under permits rather than certificated teachers.

TABLE 13. Salaries - Rural (One Room)
Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - One-room Rural Schools¹

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 26 | 31 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 22 | 3 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 65 | 87 | 4 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 119 | 126 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 90 | 99 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 204 | 304 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 85 | 95 | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 78 | 94 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 110 | 143 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 68 | 75 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 69 | 82 | 12 |
| 7 | 28 | 35 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 33 | 113 | 146 | 13 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 118 | 124 | 14 |
| 22 | 104 | 126 | 7 | 53 | 60 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 35 | 270 | 305 | 15 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 134 | 151 | 16 |
| 15 | 36 | 51 | 21 | 72 | 93 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 44 | 262 | 306 | 17 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 123 | 133 | 18 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 95 | 108 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 28 | 174 | 202 | 19 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 92 | 101 | 20 |
| 31 | 119 | 160 | 21 | 95 | 116 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 62 | 318 | 380 | 21 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 95 | 104 | 22 |
| 2 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 40 | 51 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 19 | 185 | 204 | 23 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 70 | 79 | 24 |
| 4 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 49 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 35 | 245 | 280 | 25 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 73 | 78 | 26 |
| 12 | 19 | 31 | 32 | 119 | 151 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 68 | 335 | 403 | 27 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 80 | 91 | 28 |
| 23 | 127 | 150 | 77 | 327 | 404 | 6 | 54 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 172 | 1,118 | 1,290 | 29 |
| 46 | 119 | 165 | 121 | 301 | 422 | 8 | 36 | 44 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 229 | 922 | 1,151 | 30 |
| 64 | 202 | 266 | 80 | 238 | 318 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 256 | 1,096 | 1,352 | 31 |
| 67 | 103 | 170 | 48 | 113 | 161 | 12 | 30 | 42 | 11 | 24 | 35 | 211 | 696 | 907 | 32 |
| 31 | 32 | 63 | 32 | 77 | 109 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 167 | 565 | 732 | 33 |
| 26 | 9 | 35 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 4 | 46 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 129 | 476 | 605 | 34 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 77 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 96 | 350 | 446 | 35 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 84 | 152 | 236 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 129 | 303 | 432 | 36 |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | 65 | 130 | 195 | 7 | 44 | 51 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 107 | 271 | 378 | 37 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 14 | 47 | 81 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 45 | 124 | 169 | 38 |
| - | - | - | 27 | 12 | 39 | 9 | 47 | 56 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 60 | 117 | 177 | 39 |
| - | - | - | 14 | 21 | 35 | 44 | 97 | 141 | 12 | 66 | 78 | 84 | 206 | 290 | 40 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 46 | 59 | 33 | 55 | 88 | 41 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 206 | 244 | - | - | - | 38 | 206 | 244 | 44 |
| 365 | 949 | 1,314 | 742 | 2,086 | 2,828 | 201 | 763 | 964 | 94 | 294 | 388 | 2,387 | 10,155 | 12,542 | 45 |
| 1,909 | 1,602 | 1,612 | 2,013 | 1,908 | 1,963 | 2,332 | 2,173 | 2,213 | 2,331 | 2,397 | 2,380 | 1,906 | 1,614 | 1,648 | 46 |
| 2,154 | 2,023 | 2,061 | 2,183 | 2,068 | 2,095 | 2,864 | 2,575 | 2,644 | 2,711 | 2,854 | 2,816 | 2,183 | 2,048 | 2,077 | 47 |
| 2,292 | 2,180 | 2,208 | 2,658 | 2,323 | 2,418 | 3,288 | 2,847 | 3,001 | 3,253 | 3,384 | 3,364 | 2,504 | 2,322 | 2,359 | 48 |

1. Those classified in the lower salary groups are largely persons teaching under permits rather than certificated teachers.

TABLE 14. Salaries Rural Permit Teachers
Persons Teaching on a Permit Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Eight Provinces,
Ontario and Quebec excepted

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$ 575- 624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 23 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 625- 674 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 46 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 675- 724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 4 | 725- 774 | 19 | 34 | 53 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 40 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 5 | 775- 824 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 52 | 8 | 134 | 142 |
| 6 | 825- 874 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 67 | 74 | 2 | 35 | 37 |
| 7 | 875- 924 | 113 | 208 | 321 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 32 | 32 | 7 | 95 | 102 |
| 8 | 925- 974 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 49 | 50 |
| 9 | 975-1,024 | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 9 | 54 | 63 |
| 10 | 1,025-1,074 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| 11 | 1,075-1,124 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 46 |
| 12 | 1,125-1,174 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 10 | 10 |
| 13 | 1,175-1,224 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | 27 |
| 14 | 1,225-1,274 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 15 | 1,275-1,324 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 16 | 1,325-1,374 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 17 | 1,375-1,424 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 18 | 1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| 19 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 20 | 1,525-1,574 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 1,775-1,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 27 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 28 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 2,225-2,324 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | 2,425-2,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 35 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 2,925-3,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 3,035-3,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Unclassified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | Total | 136 | 264 | 400 | 17 | 78 | 95 | 26 | 350 | 376 | 54 | 514 | 568 |
| 44 | 25th percentile | \$ 881 | 881 | 881 | 968 | 936 | 943 | 671 | 728 | 726 | 886 | 814 | 816 |
| 45 | Median | \$ 896 | 896 | 896 | 1,050 | 1,000 | 1,009 | 832 | 826 | 827 | 1,014 | 909 | 914 |
| 46 | 75th percentile | \$ 910 | 912 | 912 | 1,344 | 1,077 | 1,096 | 937 | 910 | 911 | 1,212 | 1,021 | 1,037 |

TABLE 14. Salaries Rural Permit Teachers
Persons Teaching on a Permit Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Eight Provinces,
Ontario and Quebec excepted

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 41 | 47 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 39 | 42 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 81 | 102 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 191 | 202 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 110 | 120 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 120 | 341 | 461 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 99 | 109 | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 92 | 107 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 53 | 56 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 57 | 64 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| 7 | 30 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 53 | 67 | 13 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| 22 | 115 | 137 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 120 | 144 | 15 |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 12 | 17 | 16 |
| 15 | 38 | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 45 | 64 | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 18 |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| 34 | 130 | 164 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 134 | 168 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 22 |
| 1 | 26 | 27 | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 36 | 37 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 29 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 30 |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 15 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 31 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 32 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 33 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 9 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 34 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 35 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 41 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | 21 | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | 21 | 42 |
| 101 | 374 | 475 | - | 34 | 34 | 26 | 96 | 122 | 7 | 29 | 36 | 367 | 1,739 | 2,106 | 43 |
| 1,314 | 1,302 | 1,304 | - | 1,694 | 1,694 | 2,063 | 2,097 | 2,085 | 2,100 | 2,228 | 2,225 | 891 | 851 | 869 | 44 |
| 1,583 | 1,450 | 1,576 | - | 1,813 | 1,813 | 2,200 | 2,275 | 2,259 | 2,375 | 2,319 | 2,325 | 973 | 943 | 946 | 45 |
| 1,620 | 1,610 | 1,612 | - | 1,922 | 1,922 | 2,442 | 2,461 | 2,456 | 3,150 | 2,817 | 2,858 | 1,428 | 1,310 | 1,321 | 46 |

TABLE 15. Salaries — Selected Cities — Elementary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 — Elementary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| No. | Salary | St. John's | | | Charlottetown | | | Halifax | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None ² | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | \$ 875- 924 | 14 | 9 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | 925- 974 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 975-1,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 1,025-1,074 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | 1,075-1,124 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | 1,125-1,174 | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | 1,175-1,224 | 2 | 35 | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 1,225-1,274 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 1,275-1,324 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 1,325-1,374 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | 1,375-1,424 | 1 | 13 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 1,425-1,474 | 2 | 6 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 14 | 1,475-1,524 | 1 | 11 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | 1,525-1,574 | — | 10 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 16 | 1,575-1,624 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 17 | 1,625-1,674 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 18 | 1,675-1,724 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 1,725-1,774 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 1,775-1,824 | — | 20 | 20 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 10 | 10 |
| 21 | 1,825-1,874 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 1,875-1,924 | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 13 | 13 |
| 23 | 1,925-1,974 | — | 24 | 24 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 |
| 24 | 1,975-2,024 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 25 | 2,025-2,124 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 13 | 13 |
| 26 | 2,125-2,224 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 9 | 9 | — | 25 | 25 |
| 27 | 2,225-2,324 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 22 | — | 23 | 23 |
| 28 | 2,325-2,424 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| 29 | 2,425-2,524 | — | 11 | 11 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| 30 | 2,525-2,624 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 31 | 2,625-2,724 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 43 | 50 |
| 32 | 2,725-2,824 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| 33 | 2,825-2,924 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 37 | 37 |
| 34 | 2,925-3,024 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| 35 | 3,025-3,524 | 10 | 9 | 19 | — | — | — | 16 | 91 | 107 |
| 36 | 3,525-4,024 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | — | 3 | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| 37 | 4,025-4,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 38 | 4,525-5,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| 39 | 5,025-5,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40 | 5,525-6,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | 6,025-6,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 6,525-7,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 43 | 7,025-7,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | 7,525-8,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45 | Not reported | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | Total | 80 | 259 | 339 | 13 | 68 | 81 | 70 | 402 | 472 |
| 47 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,463 | 1,338 | 1,370 | 2,288 | 1,775 | 1,879 | 2,808 | 2,305 | 2,441 |
| 48 | Median | \$ 2,375 | 1,660 | 1,780 | 2,675 | 2,147 | 2,197 | 3,463 | 2,718 | 2,766 |
| 49 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,945 | 1,968 | 2,374 | 3,011 | 2,274 | 2,305 | 4,149 | 3,071 | 3,211 |

1. Includes teachers in both public and separate (Roman Catholic) schools. For teachers in public schools only see Table 16, separate schools only see Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 15. Salaries - Selected Cities - Elementary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Elementary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| Saint John | | | Toronto | | | Hamilton | | | Ottawa | | | No. |
|------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | 99 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 93 | 93 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 25 | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 23 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 14 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 26 | 28 | 23 |
| - | - | - | 19 | 2 | 21 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 24 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 12 | - | 4 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 25 |
| - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 93 | 107 | - | 36 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 26 |
| - | 11 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 47 | 46 | 27 |
| - | 11 | 11 | 9 | 84 | 93 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 44 | 28 |
| - | 13 | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 10 | 36 | 46 | 29 |
| 4 | 13 | 17 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 30 |
| 3 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 31 |
| 2 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 75 | 85 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 32 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 44 | 33 |
| 2 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 134 | 150 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 34 |
| 9 | 95 | 104 | 38 | 130 | 166 | 27 | 79 | 106 | 24 | 100 | 124 | 35 |
| 4 | 12 | 16 | 61 | 132 | 193 | 25 | 43 | 68 | 27 | 48 | 75 | 36 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 278 | 304 | 32 | 97 | 129 | 16 | 42 | 58 | 37 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 135 | 537 | 672 | 35 | 187 | 222 | 12 | 62 | 74 | 38 |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 87 | 138 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 39 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 40 |
| - | - | - | 33 | 1 | 34 | 10 | - | 10 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 21 | 22 | - | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 42 |
| - | - | - | 64 | 1 | 65 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 43 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 42 | 217 | 258 | 631 | 1,790 | 2,421 | 230 | 741 | 971 | 219 | 841 | 1,060 | 46 |
| 2,875 | 2,640 | 2,674 | 3,851 | 2,768 | 2,968 | 3,555 | 2,503 | 2,797 | 2,433 | 1,883 | 1,952 | 47 |
| 3,414 | 3,049 | 3,080 | 4,934 | 4,068 | 4,289 | 4,554 | 3,509 | 3,940 | 3,160 | 2,513 | 2,637 | 48 |
| 4,711 | 3,333 | 3,391 | 5,853 | 4,704 | 4,868 | 5,461 | 4,838 | 4,754 | 4,345 | 3,259 | 3,460 | 49 |

2. Members of religious orders (in the Roman Catholic schools) working as extra teachers over and above the numbers allowed by the province for salary units. In non-catholic schools such teachers usually receive salaries from the school board.

TABLE 15. Salaries - Selected Cities - Elementary
 Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Elementary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹ - Concluded

| No. | Salary | London | | | Windsor | | | Winnipeg | | | Regina | | |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None ² | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | \$ 875- 924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 925- 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 975-1,024 | - | 34 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1,025-1,074 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1,075-1,124 | - | - | - | - | 83 | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1,125-1,174 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 1,175-1,224 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1,225-1,274 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 1,275-1,324 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 1,325-1,374 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 1,375-1,424 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| 17 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 1,775-1,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 21 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 23 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 1,975-2,024 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 25 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 24 | 24 | - | 8 | 8 |
| 26 | 2,125-2,224 | - | 28 | 28 | - | 12 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| 27 | 2,225-2,324 | - | 16 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 49 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 37 | 43 |
| 28 | 2,325-2,424 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 60 | 62 | - | 13 | 13 |
| 29 | 2,425-2,524 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| 30 | 2,525-2,624 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 45 | 51 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| 31 | 2,625-2,724 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 71 | 76 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 32 | 2,725-2,824 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 33 | 2,825-2,924 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 37 | 51 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 34 | 2,925-3,024 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 71 | 86 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 35 | 3,025-3,524 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 13 | 37 | 50 | 60 | 132 | 192 | 4 | 74 | 78 |
| 36 | 3,525-4,024 | 17 | 34 | 51 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 163 | 203 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| 37 | 4,025-4,524 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 8 | 88 | 96 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 38 | 4,525-5,024 | 11 | 54 | 65 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 39 | 5,025-5,524 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 16 | - | 16 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 40 | 5,525-6,024 | 12 | - | 12 | 9 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 41 | 6,025-6,524 | 13 | - | 13 | 12 | - | 12 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 42 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 43 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 44 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | Total | 117 | 325 | 442 | 125 | 443 | 568 | 258 | 811 | 1,069 | 52 | 286 | 338 |
| 47 | 25th percentile | \$ 3,310 | 2,320 | 2,479 | 2,550 | 2,165 | 2,247 | 3,054 | 2,529 | 2,622 | 2,625 | 2,206 | 2,238 |
| 48 | Median | \$ 4,166 | 2,829 | 3,258 | 3,846 | 2,675 | 2,806 | 3,625 | 2,950 | 3,063 | 3,811 | 2,535 | 2,599 |
| 49 | 75th percentile | \$ 5,331 | 4,062 | 4,479 | 5,204 | 3,770 | 4,086 | 4,618 | 3,577 | 3,745 | 4,524 | 3,149 | 3,277 |

1. Includes teachers in both public and separate (Roman Catholic) schools. For teachers in public schools only see Table 16, separate schools only see Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 15. Salaries - Selected Cities - Elementary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Elementary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹ - Concluded

| Saskatoon | | | Edmonton | | | Calgary | | | Vancouver | | | Victoria | | | No. |
|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | 14 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 1 | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 25 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 30 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 26 |
| 2 | 19 | 21 | 4 | 54 | 58 | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| - | 15 | 15 | 4 | 38 | 42 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 9 | 51 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 28 |
| - | 6 | 6 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 32 | 32 | - | 28 | 26 | - | 9 | 9 | 29 |
| - | 11 | 11 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 30 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 31 |
| 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 33 |
| 2 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 34 |
| 4 | 50 | 54 | 31 | 132 | 163 | 28 | 100 | 128 | 73 | 102 | 175 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 35 |
| 5 | 8 | 13 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 30 | 130 | 160 | 59 | 308 | 367 | 12 | 46 | 58 | 36 |
| 4 | 13 | 17 | 59 | 32 | 91 | 15 | 41 | 56 | 41 | 109 | 150 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 37 |
| 10 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 54 | 56 | 110 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 38 |
| 5 | - | 5 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 39 |
| 10 | - | 10 | 17 | - | 17 | 10 | - | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 40 |
| - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 21 | - | 21 | 4 | - | 4 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 27 | - | 27 | 1 | - | 1 | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 47 | 220 | 267 | 274 | 574 | 848 | 150 | 472 | 622 | 408 | 881 | 1,289 | 107 | 243 | 350 | 46 |
| 3,369 | 2,212 | 2,257 | 3,548 | 2,391 | 2,599 | 3,302 | 2,732 | 2,796 | 3,285 | 2,794 | 2,974 | 3,111 | 2,813 | 2,873 | 47 |
| 4,600 | 2,645 | 2,820 | 4,005 | 2,907 | 3,221 | 3,942 | 3,260 | 3,416 | 4,035 | 3,630 | 3,705 | 4,093 | 3,530 | 3,646 | 48 |
| 5,349 | 3,194 | 3,424 | 4,644 | 3,414 | 3,908 | 4,904 | 3,772 | 3,921 | 5,168 | 3,986 | 4,438 | 5,201 | 4,147 | 4,322 | 49 |

2. Members of religious orders (in the Roman Catholic schools) working as extra teachers over and above the numbers allowed by the province for salary units. In non-catholic schools such teachers usually receive salaries from the school board.

TABLE 16. Salaries — Selected Cities — Public Elementary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 — Elementary Teachers in Public Schools of Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| No. | Salary | St. John's | | | Charlottetown | | | Halifax | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | \$ 875- 924 | 14 | 9 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | 925- 974 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 975-1,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 1,025-1,074 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | 1,075-1,124 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | 1,125-1,174 | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | 1,175-1,224 | 2 | 35 | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 1,225-1,274 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 1,275-1,324 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 1,325-1,374 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | 1,375-1,424 | 1 | 13 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 1,425-1,474 | 2 | 6 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 14 | 1,475-1,524 | 1 | 11 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | 1,525-1,574 | — | 10 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 16 | 1,575-1,624 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 17 | 1,625-1,674 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 18 | 1,675-1,724 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 1,725-1,774 | — | 6 | 6 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 1,775-1,824 | — | 20 | 20 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 10 | 10 |
| 21 | 1,825-1,874 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 1,875-1,924 | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 13 | 13 |
| 23 | 1,925-1,974 | — | 24 | 24 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 6 |
| 24 | 1,975-2,024 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 25 | 2,025-2,124 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 7 | — | 13 | 13 |
| 26 | 2,125-2,224 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 9 | 9 | — | 25 | 25 |
| 27 | 2,225-2,324 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 22 | — | 23 | 23 |
| 28 | 2,325-2,424 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| 29 | 2,425-2,524 | — | 11 | 11 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 23 |
| 30 | 2,525-2,624 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 23 | 26 |
| 31 | 2,625-2,724 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 43 | 50 |
| 32 | 2,725-2,824 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| 33 | 2,825-2,924 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 37 | 37 |
| 34 | 2,925-3,024 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| 35 | 3,025-3,524 | 10 | 9 | 19 | — | — | — | 16 | 91 | 107 |
| 36 | 3,525-4,024 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | — | 3 | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| 37 | 4,025-4,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 38 | 4,525-5,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| 39 | 5,025-5,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40 | 5,525-6,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | 6,025-6,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 6,525-7,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 43 | 7,025-7,524 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | 7,525-8,024 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 45 | Not reported | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | Total | 80 | 259 | 339 | 13 | 68 | 81 | 70 | 402 | 472 |
| 47 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,463 | 1,338 | 1,370 | 2,288 | 1,775 | 1,879 | 2,808 | 2,305 | 2,411 |
| 48 | Median | \$ 2,375 | 1,660 | 1,780 | 2,675 | 2,147 | 2,197 | 3,463 | 2,718 | 2,766 |
| 49 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,945 | 1,968 | 2,374 | 3,011 | 2,274 | 2,305 | 4,149 | 3,071 | 3,211 |

1. Excludes teachers in the Roman Catholic separate schools. These are shown separately in Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 16. Salaries - Selected Cities - Public Elementary
 Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Elementary Teachers in Public Schools of Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| Saint John | | | Toronto | | | Hamilton | | | Ottawa | | | No. |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 93 | 107 | - | 33 | 33 | - | - | - | 26 |
| - | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 32 | 32 | 27 |
| - | 11 | 11 | 8 | 68 | 76 | 6 | 9 | 15 | - | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| - | 13 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 29 |
| 4 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 33 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 26 | 30 |
| 3 | 15 | 18 | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 8 | - | 8 | 8 | 31 |
| 2 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 74 | 84 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 32 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 33 |
| 2 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 55 | 71 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| 9 | 95 | 104 | 29 | 113 | 142 | 26 | 78 | 104 | 17 | 88 | 105 | 35 |
| 4 | 12 | 16 | 59 | 132 | 191 | 25 | 43 | 68 | 21 | 48 | 69 | 36 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 278 | 304 | 29 | 97 | 126 | 16 | 42 | 58 | 37 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 135 | 537 | 672 | 34 | 187 | 221 | 12 | 62 | 74 | 38 |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 87 | 138 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 39 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 125 | 10 | 135 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 40 |
| - | - | - | 33 | 1 | 34 | 10 | - | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 21 | 22 | - | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 42 |
| - | - | - | 64 | 1 | 65 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 43 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 42 | 217 | 259 | 592 | 1,489 | 2,081 | 224 | 589 | 804 | 122 | 416 | 538 | 46 |
| 2,875 | 2,640 | 2,674 | 4,179 | 3,234 | 3,528 | 3,565 | 3,096 | 3,213 | 3,363 | 2,582 | 2,775 | 47 |
| 3,414 | 3,049 | 3,080 | 5,006 | 4,339 | 4,545 | 4,584 | 4,205 | 4,295 | 4,150 | 3,235 | 3,401 | 48 |
| 4,711 | 3,333 | 3,391 | 5,892 | 4,774 | 4,931 | 5,488 | 4,746 | 4,848 | 5,196 | 4,085 | 4,366 | 49 |

1. Excludes teachers in the Roman Catholic separate schools. These are shown separately in Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 16. Salaries - Selected Cities - Public Elementary
 Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Elementary Teachers in Public Schools of Sixteen Selected Cities¹ - Concluded

| No. | Salary | London | | | Windsor | | | Winnipeg | | | Regina | | |
|-----|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | None | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | \$ 875- 924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 925- 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 975-1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1,025-1,074 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1,075-1,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1,125-1,174 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 1,175-1,224 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1,225-1,274 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 1,275-1,324 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 1,325-1,374 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 1,375-1,424 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 1,775-1,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 21 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 9 | 9 |
| 23 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 25 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | 24 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 26 | 2,125-2,224 | - | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 27 | 2,225-2,324 | - | 12 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 38 |
| 28 | 2,325-2,424 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 60 | 62 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 29 | 2,425-2,524 | - | 17 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 34 | 42 | - | 15 | 15 |
| 30 | 2,525-2,624 | 2 | 14 | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 51 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 31 | 2,625-2,724 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 71 | 76 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 32 | 2,725-2,824 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| 33 | 2,825-2,924 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 37 | 51 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 34 | 2,925-3,024 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 71 | 86 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 35 | 3,025-3,524 | 17 | 27 | 44 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 60 | 132 | 192 | 4 | 74 | 78 |
| 36 | 3,525-4,024 | 17 | 34 | 51 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 40 | 163 | 203 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 37 | 4,025-4,524 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 8 | 88 | 96 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| 38 | 4,525-5,024 | 11 | 54 | 65 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 39 | 5,025-5,524 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 16 | - | 16 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 40 | 5,525-6,024 | 12 | - | 12 | 9 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 41 | 6,025-6,524 | 13 | - | 13 | 12 | - | 12 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 42 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 43 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 44 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | Total | 115 | 254 | 369 | 100 | 262 | 362 | 258 | 811 | 1,069 | 39 | 229 | 268 |
| 47 | 25th percentile | \$ 3,341 | 2,586 | 2,781 | 3,005 | 2,513 | 2,661 | 3,054 | 2,529 | 2,622 | 2,963 | 2,300 | 2,317 |
| 48 | Median | \$ 4,197 | 3,340 | 3,648 | 4,592 | 3,442 | 3,679 | 3,625 | 2,950 | 3,063 | 4,164 | 2,730 | 2,839 |
| 49 | 75th percentile | \$ 5,354 | 4,448 | 4,637 | 5,399 | 4,186 | 4,355 | 4,618 | 3,577 | 3,745 | 4,930 | 3,245 | 3,351 |

1. Excludes teachers in the Roman Catholic separate schools. These are shown separately in Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 16. Salaries — Selected Cities — Public Elementary
 Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 — Elementary Teachers in Public Schools of Sixteen Selected Cities¹ — Concluded

| Saskatoon | | | Edmonton | | | Calgary | | | Vancouver | | | Victoria | | | No. |
|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 22 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 25 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 30 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 26 |
| 1 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 49 | 52 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 34 | - | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| - | 13 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 51 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 28 |
| - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | 28 | 28 | - | 9 | 9 | 29 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 37 | - | 11 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 30 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 24 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 31 |
| 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 32 |
| - | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 30 | 41 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 33 |
| 2 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 34 |
| 3 | 50 | 53 | 24 | 117 | 141 | 27 | 92 | 119 | 73 | 102 | 175 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 35 |
| 3 | 8 | 11 | 71 | 57 | 128 | 30 | 116 | 146 | 59 | 308 | 367 | 12 | 46 | 58 | 36 |
| 4 | 13 | 17 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 13 | 41 | 54 | 41 | 109 | 150 | 11 | 62 | 73 | 37 |
| 10 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 54 | 56 | 110 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 38 |
| 5 | - | 5 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 39 |
| 10 | - | 10 | 17 | - | 17 | 10 | - | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 40 |
| - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 21 | - | 21 | 4 | - | 4 | 41 |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 27 | - | 27 | 1 | - | 1 | 42 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 43 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| 41 | 192 | 233 | 248 | 430 | 678 | 141 | 416 | 557 | 408 | 881 | 1,289 | 107 | 243 | 350 | 46 |
| 3,733 | 2,309 | 2,358 | 3,588 | 2,591 | 2,792 | 3,307 | 2,775 | 2,859 | 3,285 | 2,794 | 2,974 | 3,111 | 2,813 | 2,873 | 47 |
| 4,750 | 2,809 | 2,952 | 4,025 | 3,034 | 3,389 | 3,917 | 3,313 | 3,460 | 4,035 | 3,630 | 3,705 | 4,093 | 3,530 | 3,646 | 48 |
| 5,499 | 3,264 | 3,484 | 4,736 | 3,490 | 4,012 | 4,918 | 3,802 | 3,946 | 5,168 | 3,986 | 4,438 | 5,201 | 4,147 | 4,322 | 49 |

1. Excludes teachers in the Roman Catholic separate schools. These are shown separately in Table 17. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8.

TABLE 17. Salaries - Selected Cities - Separate Elementary and Secondary
Classification According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - Teachers in Roman Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools
of Nine Selected Cities Having Such Schools

| No. | Salary | In elementary schools ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | | Toronto | | | Hamilton | | | Ottawa | | | London | | | Windsor | | |
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$ 975-1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 34 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1,025-1,074 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1,075-1,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83 | 83 |
| 4 | 1,125-1,174 | - | - | - | - | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1,175-1,224 | - | 99 | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 6 | 1,225-1,274 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1,275-1,324 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 93 | 93 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 8 | 1,325-1,374 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1,375-1,424 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| 12 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 16 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 11 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 1,775-1,824 | - | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 1,875-1,924 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 14 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 1,925-1,974 | - | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 26 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 1,975-2,024 | 19 | 2 | 21 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 17 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 10 | 10 |
| 22 | 2,025-2,124 | 2 | 10 | 12 | - | 4 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 38 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 23 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 18 | - | 11 | 11 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 24 | 2,225-2,324 | 2 | 8 | 10 | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 15 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 10 | 10 |
| 25 | 2,325-2,424 | 1 | 16 | 17 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 15 | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 26 | 2,425-2,524 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 27 | 2,525-2,624 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 12 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 28 | 2,625-2,724 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 29 | 2,725-2,824 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 30 | 2,825-2,924 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 9 |
| 31 | 2,925-3,024 | - | 79 | 79 | - | 18 | 18 | 2 | 47 | 49 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 32 | 3,025-3,524 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| 33 | 3,525-4,024 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 34 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | Total | 39 | 301 | 340 | 6 | 161 | 167 | 97 | 425 | 522 | 2 | 71 | 73 | 25 | 181 | 206 |
| 39 | 25th percentile | \$ 2,001 | 1,213 | 1,218 | 3,275 | 1,152 | 1,153 | 1,732 | 1,376 | 1,500 | - | 1,001 | 1,002 | 1,502 | 1,102 | 1,106 |
| 40 | Median | \$ 2,050 | 1,950 | 2,004 | 4,192 | 1,891 | 1,902 | 2,163 | 1,897 | 1,945 | 2,775 | 1,994 | 2,006 | 2,108 | 1,700 | 1,980 |
| 41 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,849 | 2,950 | 2,949 | 4,441 | 2,579 | 2,699 | 2,736 | 2,353 | 2,497 | - | 2,328 | 2,353 | 2,811 | 2,535 | 2,568 |

1. Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools only. There are no Protestant separate schools in any of these cities.

2. Legislation limits separate schools to the elementary grades 1 to 8 in Saskatchewan and Grades 1 to 10 in Ontario. Teachers of grades 9 to 10 in the separate schools of Ontario cannot be distinguished from the others and are commonly considered as elementary grade teachers. Consequently teachers of secondary grades 9 to 12 in separate schools are shown for Alberta cities only.

TABLE 17. Salaries - Selected Cities - Separate Elementary and Secondary
Classification According to Annual Salary, 1953-54 - Teachers in Roman Catholic Elementary and Secondary Schools
of Nine Selected Cities Having Such Schools

| In elementary schools ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | In secondary schools ² | | | | | | No. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----|
| Regina | | | Saskatoon | | | Edmonton | | | Calgary | | | Edmonton | | | Calgary | | | |
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 36 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 14 | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | 24 | 24 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 18 |
| - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 26 |
| - | 8 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | 14 | 29 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 31 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 17 | - | 14 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| 13 | 57 | 70 | 6 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 144 | 170 | 9 | 56 | 65 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 38 |
| 2,233 | 1,603 | 1,609 | 2,275 | 1,500 | 1,505 | 3,132 | 1,474 | 1,550 | 3,150 | 2,475 | 2,488 | 1,767 | 1,638 | 1,740 | 2,753 | 2,575 | 2,734 | 39 |
| 2,475 | 1,810 | 1,992 | 2,925 | 1,550 | 1,650 | 3,650 | 2,392 | 2,504 | 4,400 | 2,692 | 2,800 | 3,525 | 1,667 | 1,867 | 2,781 | 2,758 | 2,771 | 40 |
| 3,799 | 2,193 | 2,374 | 3,649 | 1,924 | 2,074 | 4,243 | 2,924 | 3,217 | 4,816 | 3,524 | 3,558 | 4,399 | 3,211 | 3,899 | 2,808 | 2,807 | 2,808 | 41 |

1. Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools only. There are no Protestant separate schools in any of these cities.

2. Legislation limits separate schools to the elementary grades 1 to 8 in Saskatchewan and Grades 1 to 10 in Ontario. Teachers of grades 9 or 10 in the separate schools of Ontario cannot be distinguished from the others and are commonly considered as elementary grade teachers. Consequently teachers of secondary grades 9 to 12 in separate schools are shown for Alberta cities only.

TABLE 18. Salaries - Selected Cities - All Secondary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Secondary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| No. | Salary | St. John's | | | Charlottetown | | | Halifax | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | | | |
| 1 | \$1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 2 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 3 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 4 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 5 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 6 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 7 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 8 | 1,775-1,824 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 9 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 10 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 11 | 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 12 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 13 | 2,025-2,124 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 14 | 2,125-2,224 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 15 | 2,225-2,324 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | | | |
| 16 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 17 | 2,425-2,524 | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 18 | 2,525-2,624 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 19 | 2,625-2,724 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | | | |
| 20 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 21 | 2,825-2,924 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 22 | 2,925-3,024 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 23 | 3,025-3,524 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 1 | - | - | 23 | 12 | 35 | | | |
| 24 | 3,525-4,024 | 9 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 22 | 20 | 42 | | | |
| 25 | 4,025-4,524 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | 16 | | | |
| 26 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 27 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | | | |
| 28 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 29 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 30 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 31 | 7,025-7,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 32 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 33 | Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| 34 | Total | 46 | 35 | 81 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 64 | 42 | 106 | | | |
| 35 | 25th percentile | 2,655 | 1,963 | 2,429 | 2,850 | 2,225 | 2,375 | 3,395 | 3,129 | 3,289 | | | |
| 36 | Median | 3,158 | 2,550 | 3,013 | 2,925 | 2,325 | 2,775 | 3,730 | 3,550 | 3,644 | | | |
| 37 | 75th percentile | 3,552 | 3,290 | 3,453 | 2,999 | 2,525 | 2,949 | 4,131 | 3,811 | 3,959 | | | |
| | | London | | | Windsor | | | Winnipeg | | | Regina | | |
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | \$1,425-1,474 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1,475-1,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 1,775-1,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 2,225-2,324 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 2,425-2,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 2,825-2,924 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 2,925-3,024 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | 3,025-3,524 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 24 | 3,525-4,024 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| 25 | 4,025-4,524 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 38 | 17 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| 26 | 4,525-5,024 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 45 | 18 | 63 |
| 27 | 5,025-5,524 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 28 | 5,525-6,024 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 29 | 6,025-6,524 | 13 | - | 13 | 13 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 30 | 6,525-7,024 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 31 | 7,025-7,524 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 7,525-8,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 33 | Not reported | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Total | 121 | 45 | 166 | 113 | 61 | 174 | 130 | 86 | 216 | 76 | 38 | 114 |
| 35 | 25th percentile | 4,007 | 3,685 | 3,927 | 5,107 | 3,686 | 4,467 | 3,775 | 3,435 | 3,588 | 4,225 | 3,733 | 4,040 |
| 36 | Median | 5,195 | 4,900 | 5,136 | 5,544 | 4,664 | 5,295 | 4,367 | 4,025 | 4,261 | 4,669 | 4,454 | 4,620 |
| 37 | 75th percentile | 5,786 | 5,672 | 5,746 | 5,896 | 5,267 | 5,747 | 4,760 | 4,622 | 4,722 | 4,880 | 4,760 | 4,845 |

1. Secondary teachers are limited to those teaching any or all grades above Grade 8. Those teaching any grades below Grade 9 are classified as elementary teachers. In these cities, separate schools (Roman Catholic) exist in Edmonton and Calgary only. See Table 17. The medians for all teachers (public and separate) of secondary grades were: for Edmonton: Men \$4,650, Women \$3,975, Total \$4,499 and for Calgary: Men \$4,757, Women \$4,369, Total \$4,616.

TABLE 18. Salaries - Selected Cities - All Secondary
Classification According to Annual Salary 1953-54 - Secondary Teachers in Sixteen Selected Cities¹

| Saint John | | | Toronto | | | Hamilton | | | Ottawa | | | No |
|------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 21 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 11 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| 8 | 17 | 25 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 34 | 24 |
| 18 | 15 | 33 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 25 |
| 11 | 1 | 12 | 62 | 22 | 84 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 26 |
| 3 | - | 3 | 66 | 41 | 107 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 27 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 192 | 58 | 250 | 45 | 14 | 59 | 58 | 18 | 76 | 28 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 171 | 34 | 205 | 42 | 16 | 58 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 17 | - | 17 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 31 |
| - | - | - | 15 | - | 15 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| 57 | 41 | 98 | 628 | 209 | 837 | 205 | 80 | 286 | 184 | 60 | 244 | 34 |
| 3,603 | 3,621 | 3,615 | 4,960 | 4,507 | 4,842 | 4,513 | 4,525 | 4,516 | 4,570 | 3,725 | 4,325 | 35 |
| 4,233 | 3,922 | 4,086 | 5,741 | 5,385 | 5,668 | 5,510 | 5,244 | 5,423 | 5,525 | 4,843 | 5,358 | 36 |
| 4,694 | 4,249 | 4,456 | 6,164 | 5,875 | 6,099 | 6,089 | 5,917 | 6,046 | 5,921 | 5,635 | 5,853 | 37 |

| Saskatoon | | | Edmonton | | | Calgary | | | Vancouver | | | Victoria | | | No |
|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 21 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| 11 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 24 |
| 11 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 25 |
| 29 | 5 | 34 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 26 |
| 29 | 6 | 35 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 38 | 14 | 52 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 27 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 77 | 64 | 141 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 28 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | 117 | - | 117 | 3 | - | 3 | 29 |
| - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 30 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 34 |
| 89 | 31 | 120 | 105 | 64 | 169 | 89 | 65 | 154 | 279 | 121 | 400 | 70 | 38 | 108 | 35 |
| 3,991 | 3,509 | 3,742 | 4,074 | 3,200 | 3,740 | 3,673 | 3,317 | 3,511 | 5,030 | 4,035 | 4,775 | 4,219 | 4,088 | 4,179 | 36 |
| 4,396 | 3,838 | 4,275 | 4,650 | 3,975 | 4,499 | 4,757 | 4,369 | 4,816 | 5,483 | 5,052 | 5,287 | 4,954 | 4,900 | 4,934 | 37 |
| 4,778 | 4,349 | 4,710 | 5,295 | 4,828 | 5,103 | 5,262 | 5,155 | 5,217 | 5,794 | 5,288 | 5,665 | 5,347 | 5,245 | 5,304 | 38 |

1. Secondary teachers are limited to those teaching any or all grades above Grade 8. Those teaching any grades below Grade 9 are classified as elementary teachers. In these cities, Separate schools (Roman Catholic) exist in Edmonton and Calgary only. See Table 17. The medians for all teachers (public and separate) of secondary grades were: for Edmonton: Men \$4,650, Women \$3,975, Total \$4,499 and for Calgary: Men \$4,757, Women \$4,369, Total \$4,616.

TABLE 19. Salaries and Teaching Position - Elementary (Cities)
Administrative Principals¹, Teaching Principals² and Regular Classroom Teachers with Elementary School Teachers'
Certificates³ and Experience of Fifteen Years or Over, Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54,
City Schools of Eight Provinces, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland | | | | | | Prince Edward Island | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | |
| | | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. |
| 1 | Less than \$1,825 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | \$1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 7 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 8 | 2,225-2,324 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 9 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 10 | 2,425-2,524 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 11 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 15 | 2,925-3,024 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 16 | 3,025-3,524 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 7,025 or over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | Total | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 74 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 35 |
| 27 | 25th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Median | ... | 2,475 | 2,875 | 2,525 | 2,942 | 1,952 | 3,575 | - | - | - | 2,925 | 2,263 |
| 29 | 75th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | Saskatchewan | | | | | | Alberta | | | | | |
| | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | |
| | | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. |
| 1 | Less than \$1,825 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 24 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 12 |
| 2 | \$1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| 3 | 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 2,225-2,324 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 9 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 10 | 2,425-2,524 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 11 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 12 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 9 |
| 13 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 8 |
| 14 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 15 | 2,925-3,024 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 23 |
| 16 | 3,025-3,524 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 139 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 100 |
| 17 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | 12 | 4 | 3 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 3 | 119 |
| 18 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | - | 7 | 7 | 8 | 29 |
| 19 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 20 | 5,025-5,524 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 21 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| 22 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 23 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 7,025 or over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 26 | Total | 3 | - | 39 | 12 | 15 | 258 | 12 | 1 | 43 | 39 | 28 | 337 |
| 27 | 25th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | Median | 5,275 | - | 4,431 | 3,525 | 4,061 | 3,129 | 6,150 | 1,450 | 4,900 | 3,463 | 4,463 | 3,445 |
| 29 | 75th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

1. Administrative principals are those principals of schools who spend more than half their time in administration.

2. Teaching principals are those principals of schools who spend half or more of their time teaching.

3. Elementary school teachers' certificates include the certificates of classes 1, 2 and 3. - See notes on classification on page 7.

TABLE 19. Salaries and Teaching Position - Elementary (Cities)
Administrative Principals¹, Teaching Principals² and Regular Classroom Teachers with Elementary School Teachers' Certificates³ and Experience of Fifteen Years or Over, Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54, City Schools of Eight Provinces, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| Nova Scotia | | | | | | New Brunswick | | | | | | Manitoba | | | | | | No. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----|
| Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | |
| M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 38 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 12 |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | 34 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 13 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 35 | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 14 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 95 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 12 | - | 177 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 206 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 274 | 26 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 |
| 4,400 | 3,525 | 3,575 | 2,925 | - | 2,671 | 3,575 | 3,575 | 4,275 | 3,225 | 3,650 | 3,022 | 5,400 | 4,525 | 3,963 | 4,442 | 3,025 | 3,121 | 28 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 |
| British Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals | | | | | | |
| Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | | | | | | | |
| M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 54 | 1 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 30 | 4 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 6 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 38 | 8 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | 9 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 57 | 10 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 85 | 11 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 79 | 12 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 76 | 13 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 77 | 14 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 128 | 15 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | 2 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 420 | 16 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 270 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 494 | 17 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 116 | 18 | | | |
| 2 | - | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 19 | | | |
| 1 | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 20 | | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 21 | | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 22 | | | |
| 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 25 | | | |
| 17 | - | 14 | 11 | 15 | 379 | 46 | 14 | 115 | 97 | 96 | 1,740 | 26 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,963 | 2,975 | 4,138 | 2,810 | 3,025 | 2,748 | 27 | | | | | | |
| 6,608 | - | 5,088 | 4,475 | 4,704 | 3,824 | 5,825 | 3,775 | 4,694 | 3,416 | 3,954 | 3,228 | 28 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,587 | 4,442 | 5,114 | 4,157 | 4,554 | 3,711 | 29 | | | | | | |

1. Administrative principals are those principals of schools who spend more than half their time in administration.
 2. Teaching principals are those principals of schools who spend half or more of their time teaching.
 3. Elementary school teachers' certificates include the certificates of classes 1, 2 and 3. - See notes on classification on page 7.

TABLE 20. Salaries and Teaching Position - Secondary (Cities)
Administrative Principals¹, Teaching Principals² and Regular Classroom Teachers with Secondary School Teachers' Certificates³ and Experience of Fifteen Years or Over, Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54, City Schools of Seven Provinces, Prince Edward Island⁴, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland | | | | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---|
| | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | |
| | | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | |
| 1 | Less than \$2,425 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 2 | \$2,425-2,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 2,925-3,024 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 8 | 3,025-3,524 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 52 | |
| 9 | 3,525-4,024 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| 10 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| 11 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| 12 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 13 | 5,525-6,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 14 | 6,025-6,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 15 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 16 | 7,025 or over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 18 | Total | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 63 | |
| 19 | 25th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 20 | Median | 3,775 | 3,775 | 3,442 | 3,400 | 3,358 | 3,331 | 4,733 | 4,225 | 4,150 | 3,525 | 3,525 | 3,261 | |
| 21 | 75th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | Salary | Saskatchewan | | | | | | Alberta | | | | | | |
| | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | |
| | | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | |
| 1 | Less than \$2,425 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 3 | |
| 2 | \$2,425-2,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 3 | 2,525-2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 4 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| 6 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 7 | 2,925-3,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| 8 | 3,025-3,524 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | |
| 9 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | |
| 10 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 14 | |
| 11 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | |
| 12 | 5,025-5,524 | 5 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| 13 | 5,525-6,024 | 7 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 20 | - | 1 | - | |
| 14 | 6,025-6,524 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - | |
| 15 | 6,525-7,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | |
| 16 | 7,025 or over | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 17 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 18 | Total | 14 | - | 21 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 14 | - | 50 | 11 | 21 | 34 | |
| 19 | 25th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 20 | Median | 5,668 | - | 5,494 | 4,275 | 4,632 | 4,088 | 6,175 | - | 5,625 | 1,994 | 4,338 | 4,204 | |
| 21 | 75th percentile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

1. Administrative principals are those principals of schools who spend more than half their time in administration.
 2. Teaching principals are those principals of schools who spend half or more of their time teaching.

TABLE 20. Salaries and Teaching Position - Secondary (Cities)
 Administrative Principals¹, Teaching Principals² and Regular Classroom Teachers with Secondary School Teachers' Certificates³ and Experience of Fifteen Years or Over, Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54, City Schools of Seven Provinces, Prince Edward Island⁴, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| New Brunswick | | | | | | Manitoba | | | | | | No. |
|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----|
| Principal Administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | |
| M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 13 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 10 |
| 2 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 9 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| 5,550 | 6,275 | 5,175 | 4,775 | 4,335 | 3,798 | 5,994 | 5,108 | 5,192 | 4,525 | 3,942 | 3,846 | 19 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 |
| British Columbia | | | | | | Totals | | | | | | |
| Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | Principal administrators | | Teaching principals | | Regular teachers | | |
| M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | M. | W. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 12 | 80 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 34 | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 40 | 9 |
| - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 10 |
| - | - | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| 14 | - | 12 | - | 5 | - | 35 | - | 43 | - | 6 | - | 12 |
| 35 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 56 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | 13 |
| 27 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 36 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 14 |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 94 | - | 38 | 2 | 19 | 32 | 180 | 17 | 139 | 31 | 110 | 202 | 17 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,693 | 3,950 | 5,046 | 1,909 | 3,809 | 3,247 | 18 |
| 6,496 | - | 5,733 | 5,275 | 4,838 | 4,725 | 6,217 | 4,375 | 5,460 | 3,650 | 4,298 | 3,613 | 19 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,687 | 4,982 | 5,865 | 4,681 | 4,785 | 4,306 | 20 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 |

3. Secondary school teachers' certificates include those classified as Graduate or Advanced. See notes on classification on page 7.
 4. There were no principals or teachers in Prince Edward Island with all the characteristics required for this table.

TABLE 21. Salaries, Certificates, Experience and Location
Median Salaries for Each Sex, for Each of Four Certificates at Four Specific Years of Experience, in Four Types of Schools,
1953-54, Eight Provinces Only, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| No. | Certificate ¹ | Type of school and experience ² | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|--|--------|---------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | One-room rural | | | | Town and village | | | |
| | | None | 5 yrs. | 10 yrs. | 20 yrs. | None | 5 yrs. | 10 yrs. | 20 yrs. |
| All teachers | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Advanced | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,975 | 3,983 | 3,987 | 4,175 |
| 2 | Graduate | 4 ... | 4 ... | 4 ... | 4 ... | 2,608 | 3,412 | 4,168 | 4,525 |
| 3 | Class I | 1,993 | 2,189 | 2,513 | 2,767 | 1,912 | 2,416 | 2,786 | 2,846 |
| 4 | Class II | 1,919 | 1,725 | 1,750 | 2,000 | 1,888 | 2,025 | 2,075 | 2,225 |
| Men | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Advanced | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,150 | 3,975 | 3,942 | 3,900 |
| 6 | Graduate | 4 ... | ... | 4 ... | ... | 2,675 | 3,322 | 4,108 | 4,400 |
| 7 | Class I | 2,007 | 2,254 | 2,650 | 2,775 | 1,988 | 2,535 | 3,245 | 3,668 |
| 8 | Class II | 2,006 | 2,158 | 1,900 | 2,075 | 1,979 | 2,550 | 2,950 | 3,108 |
| Women | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Advanced | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,825 | 4,275 | 4,275 | 4,675 |
| 10 | Graduate | 4 ... | 4 ... | 4 ... | 4 ... | 2,550 | 3,508 | 4,214 | 4,692 |
| 11 | Class I | 1,990 | 2,155 | 2,494 | 2,765 | 1,906 | 2,307 | 2,717 | 2,790 |
| 12 | Class II | 1,890 | 1,625 | 1,750 | 1,950 | 1,881 | 1,883 | 1,900 | 2,050 |

1. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.

2. Total teaching experience, not just experience where teaching.

3. Includes all teachers in the following cities: St. John's, Charlottetown, Halifax, Saint John, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver, Victoria.

TABLE 22. Salaries - Single and Married Women
Comparison of Salaries of Single and Married Women Having Five Years' Teaching Experience and Holding Class I
Certificates 1953-54 - All Schools in Eight Provinces (Ontario and Quebec Excepted)

| No. | Salary | Newfoundland | | Prince Edward Island | | Nova Scotia | | New Brunswick | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| | | Single | Married | Single | Married | Single | Married | Single | Married |
| 1 | \$ 775- 824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 825- 874 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 875- 924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 925- 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 975-1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1,025-1,074 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 1,075-1,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | 1,125-1,174 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 1,175-1,224 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 10 | 1,225-1,274 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 11 | 1,275-1,324 | - | - | - | - | 22 | - | 1 | - |
| 12 | 1,325-1,374 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| 13 | 1,375-1,424 | - | - | 1 | - | 31 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 1,425-1,474 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 15 | 1,475-1,524 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 36 | 1 |
| 16 | 1,525-1,574 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 20 | 2 |
| 17 | 1,575-1,624 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| 18 | 1,625-1,674 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 17 | 8 |
| 19 | 1,675-1,724 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 | 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 11 |
| 21 | 1,775-1,824 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 22 | 1,825-1,874 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 23 | 1,875-1,924 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 24 | 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 | 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 26 | 2,025-2,124 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | 5 | 10 | 19 |
| 27 | 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 6 | 20 | 5 |
| 28 | 2,225-2,324 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| 29 | 2,325-2,424 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| 30 | 2,425-2,524 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 2 |
| 31 | 2,525-2,624 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 32 | 2,625-2,724 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 33 | 2,725-2,824 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 34 | 2,825-2,924 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| 35 | 2,925-3,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 36 | 3,025-3,524 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 37 | 3,525-4,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 4,025-4,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 5,025-5,524 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | Unspecified | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | Total | 6 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 184 | 77 | 218 | 108 |
| 43 | 25th percentile | \$ 1,500 | 1,850 | 1,338 | 1,438 | 1,388 | 1,698 | 1,559 | 1,766 |
| 44 | Median | \$ 2,075 | 1,950 | 1,663 | 1,475 | 1,523 | 1,847 | 1,772 | 1,958 |
| 45 | 75th percentile | \$ 2,300 | 2,075 | 2,283 | 1,600 | 2,025 | 2,060 | 2,192 | 2,145 |

TABLE 21. Salaries, Certificates, Experience and Location
Median Salaries for Each Sex, for Each of Four Certificates at Four Specific Years of Experience, in Four Types of Schools,
1953-54, Eight Provinces Only, Ontario and Quebec Excepted

| Type of school and experience ² | | | | | | | | No. |
|--|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|---------|-----|
| Even cities ³ | | | | Total | | | | |
| None | 5 yrs. | 10 yrs. | 20 yrs. | None | 5 yrs. | 10 yrs. | 20 yrs. | |
| All teachers | | | | | | | | |
| 2,975 | 3,838 | 4,025 | 4,575 | 2,975 | 3,842 | 4,073 | 4,414 | 1 |
| 2,550 | 3,215 | 3,632 | 4,358 | 2,488 | 3,293 | 3,702 | 4,213 | 2 |
| 2,002 | 2,565 | 2,965 | 3,425 | 1,949 | 2,313 | 2,699 | 2,887 | 3 |
| 1,500 ⁵ | 2,525 | 2,575 | 2,667 | 1,889 | 1,835 | 1,789 | 2,047 | 4 |
| Men | | | | | | | | |
| 2,975 | 3,934 | 4,192 | 5,150 | 3,017 | 3,934 | 4,166 | 4,567 | 5 |
| 2,875 | 3,342 | 4,025 | 4,989 | 2,663 | 3,438 | 4,183 | 4,858 | 6 |
| 2,000 | 2,875 | 3,775 | 4,150 | 2,007 | 2,536 | 2,982 | 3,331 | 7 |
| 2,675 | 3,000 | ... | 3,225 | 1,999 | 2,450 | 1,800 | 2,108 | 8 |
| Women | | | | | | | | |
| 2,975 | 3,150 | 3,858 | 4,275 | 2,956 | 3,338 | 3,869 | 4,108 | 9 |
| 2,375 | 2,988 | 3,418 | 3,704 | 2,217 | 2,995 | 3,390 | 3,502 | 10 |
| 2,003 | 2,455 | 2,885 | 3,275 | 1,916 | 2,236 | 2,683 | 2,818 | 11 |
| 1,422 | 2,175 | 2,575 | 2,667 | 1,793 | 1,744 | 1,788 | 2,022 | 12 |

4. Number of teachers in these categories insufficient for determination of median.

5. Majority of teachers (11 out of 19) in this category were in St. John's where the salary for this class of certificate was low compared with other centres.

TABLE 22. Salaries - Single and Married Women
Comparison of Salaries of Single and Married Women Having Five Years' Teaching Experience and Holding Class I
Certificates 1953-54 - All Schools in Eight Provinces (Ontario and Quebec Excepted)

| Manitoba | | Saskatchewan | | Alberta | | British Columbia | | Total eight provinces | | No. |
|----------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----|
| Single | Married | Single | Married | Single | Married | Single | Married | Single | Married | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 9 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 10 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 | - | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | - | 13 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 12 | 3 | 14 |
| - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 63 | 5 | 15 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 2 | 16 |
| 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 11 | 17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 25 | 12 | 18 |
| 1 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 14 | 19 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 29 | 18 | 20 |
| 12 | 3 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 31 | 20 | 21 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 17 | 22 |
| 10 | 3 | 77 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 102 | 16 | 23 |
| 5 | 4 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 31 | 16 | 24 |
| 22 | 8 | 148 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 176 | 28 | 25 |
| 47 | 23 | 23 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 94 | 72 | 26 |
| 47 | 24 | 31 | 28 | - | 1 | - | - | 109 | 64 | 27 |
| 18 | 11 | 22 | 19 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 57 | 44 | 28 |
| 19 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 51 | 52 | 29 |
| 6 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 43 | 50 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 43 | 56 | 31 |
| 10 | 13 | 11 | 37 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 60 | 89 | 32 |
| 4 | - | 19 | 27 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 33 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 45 | 35 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 85 | 88 | 36 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 37 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 38 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 39 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | 11 | 36 | - | - | 11 | 36 | 41 |
| 230 | 113 | 431 | 220 | 104 | 212 | 142 | 138 | 1,336 | 876 | 42 |
| 2,019 | 2,070 | 1,930 | 2,171 | 2,627 | 2,625 | 2,700 | 2,633 | 1,876 | 2,090 | 43 |
| 2,142 | 2,190 | 2,006 | 2,430 | 2,842 | 2,878 | 2,992 | 2,963 | 2,051 | 2,475 | 44 |
| 2,328 | 2,413 | 2,216 | 2,690 | 3,235 | 3,112 | 3,446 | 3,446 | 2,529 | 2,805 | 45 |

TABLE 23. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure — All Schools
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 — All Publicly — Controlled Schools

| No. | | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Certificates:¹ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Academic (a) Advanced .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 123 | 87 | 210 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2,150 | 874 | 3,024 |
| 2 | (b) Graduate .. | 90 | 40 | 130 | — | — | — | 297 | 391 | 688 | 188 | 153 | 341 | 1,235 | 1,017 | 2,252 |
| 3 | Class I (a) University .. | 107 | 31 | 138 | — | — | — | 12 | 75 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 4 | (b) First | 97 | 91 | 188 | 65 | 193 | 258 | 155 | 1,457 | 1,612 | 217 | 1,875 | 2,092 | 4,422 | 13,530 | 17,952 |
| 5 | Class II | 202 | 550 | 752 | 34 | 351 | 385 | 59 | 1,010 | 1,069 | 27 | 663 | 690 | 273 | 3,031 | 3,304 |
| 6 | Class III | 235 | 879 | 1,114 | — | 17 | 17 | 13 | 500 | 513 | 2 | 91 | 93 | 244 | 955 | 1,199 |
| 7 | Special (a) Vocational .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 7 | — | 28 | 15 | — | 15 | — | — |
| 8 | (b) Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 36 | 60 | 135 | 123 | 258 | 898 | 1,541 | 2,439 |
| 9 | Permit | 173 | 370 | 543 | 18 | 79 | 97 | 32 | 368 | 400 | 73 | 587 | 660 | 125 | 570 | 695 |
| 10 | Correspondence study supervisor. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Unspecified ³ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | 338 | 429 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Total | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 117 | 640 | 757 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 | 9,347 | 21,518 | 30,865 |
| University graduates according to highest degree: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bachelor | 94 | 33 | 127 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 322 | 443 | 765 | 205 | 222 | 427 | 4,313 | 2,572 | 6,885 |
| 14 | Master | 8 | 6 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 125 | 85 | 210 | 49 | 27 | 76 | 387 | 190 | 577 |
| 15 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 37 |
| 16 | Total | 102 | 39 | 141 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 449 | 530 | 979 | 257 | 253 | 510 | 4,730 | 2,769 | 7,499 |
| Total experience at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | None | 148 | 349 | 497 | 15 | 85 | 100 | 44 | 309 | 353 | 69 | 301 | 370 | | | |
| 18 | Less than 1 year | 11 | 29 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 36 | 42 | | | |
| 19 | 1 year | 101 | 251 | 352 | 9 | 63 | 72 | 67 | 270 | 337 | 50 | 259 | 309 | | | |
| 20 | 2 years | 80 | 232 | 312 | 9 | 53 | 62 | 57 | 226 | 283 | 61 | 293 | 354 | | | |
| 21 | 3 " | 67 | 161 | 228 | 7 | 48 | 55 | 81 | 217 | 293 | 42 | 218 | 260 | | | |
| 22 | 4 " | 54 | 126 | 180 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 46 | 204 | 250 | 53 | 187 | 240 | | | |
| 23 | 5 " | 48 | 99 | 147 | 5 | 34 | 39 | 38 | 180 | 218 | 41 | 182 | 223 | | | |
| 24 | 6 " | 39 | 82 | 121 | 5 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 190 | 226 | 31 | 175 | 206 | | | |
| 25 | 7 " | 26 | 66 | 92 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 146 | 166 | 25 | 142 | 167 | | | |
| 26 | 8 " | 22 | 48 | 70 | 2 | 31 | 33 | 21 | 151 | 172 | 19 | 125 | 144 | | | |
| 27 | 9 " | 30 | 34 | 64 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 139 | 154 | 12 | 113 | 125 | | | |
| 28 | 10 " | 23 | 41 | 64 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 17 | 163 | 180 | 17 | 136 | 153 | | | Not available |
| 29 | 11 " | 20 | 38 | 58 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 134 | 151 | 13 | 88 | 101 | | | |
| 30 | 12 " | 11 | 17 | 28 | — | 19 | 19 | 20 | 110 | 130 | 10 | 125 | 135 | | | |
| 31 | 13 " | 14 | 24 | 38 | — | 22 | 22 | 21 | 138 | 159 | 15 | 118 | 133 | | | |
| 32 | 14 " | 12 | 30 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 131 | 150 | 18 | 82 | 100 | | | |
| 33 | 15-19 years | 56 | 94 | 150 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 85 | 458 | 543 | 56 | 315 | 371 | | | |
| 34 | 20-24 " | 54 | 83 | 137 | 11 | 24 | 35 | 65 | 296 | 361 | 48 | 232 | 280 | | | |
| 35 | 25-29 " | 47 | 62 | 109 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 37 | 211 | 248 | 43 | 191 | 234 | | | |
| 36 | 30-34 " | 22 | 40 | 62 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 152 | 170 | 21 | 119 | 140 | | | |
| 37 | 35 years and over | 19 | 55 | 74 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 82 | 92 | 10 | 59 | 69 | | | |
| 38 | Unspecified ³ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | 338 | 429 | — | — | — | | | |
| 39 | Total | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 117 | 640 | 757 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 | | | |
| 40 | Median experience (yrs.)... | 4.4 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 6.5 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | | | |
| Tenure — Experience where teaching at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | None | 297 | 693 | 990 | 36 | 240 | 276 | 135 | 981 | 1,116 | 196 | 1,029 | 1,225 | | | |
| 42 | Less than 1 year | 37 | 66 | 103 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 68 | 75 | 10 | 86 | 96 | | | |
| 43 | 1 year | 183 | 409 | 592 | 19 | 86 | 105 | 147 | 588 | 735 | 106 | 610 | 716 | | | |
| 44 | 2 years | 108 | 236 | 344 | 5 | 75 | 80 | 80 | 358 | 438 | 83 | 363 | 446 | | | |
| 45 | 3 " | 59 | 134 | 193 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 85 | 275 | 360 | 51 | 258 | 309 | | | |
| 46 | 4 " | 40 | 82 | 122 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 46 | 217 | 263 | 30 | 199 | 229 | | | |
| 47 | 5 " | 35 | 56 | 91 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 175 | 212 | 31 | 137 | 168 | | | |
| 48 | 6 " | 19 | 37 | 56 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 166 | 189 | 15 | 111 | 126 | | | |
| 49 | 7 " | 16 | 28 | 44 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 138 | 151 | 15 | 100 | 115 | | | |
| 50 | 8 " | 16 | 27 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 96 | 109 | 10 | 63 | 73 | | | |
| 51 | 9 " | 15 | 21 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 92 | 104 | 8 | 52 | 60 | | | |
| 52 | 10 " | 11 | 22 | 33 | — | 10 | 10 | 7 | 85 | 92 | 4 | 47 | 51 | | | Not available |
| 53 | 11 " | 7 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 72 | 88 | 6 | 47 | 53 | | | |
| 54 | 12 " | 7 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 60 | 66 | 9 | 35 | 44 | | | |
| 55 | 13 " | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 58 | 71 | 11 | 29 | 40 | | | |
| 56 | 14 " | 6 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 61 | 71 | 9 | 25 | 34 | | | |
| 57 | 15-19 years | 14 | 42 | 56 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 154 | 196 | 14 | 91 | 105 | | | |
| 58 | 20-24 " | 15 | 27 | 42 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 113 | 135 | 25 | 77 | 102 | | | |
| 59 | 25-29 " | 3 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 91 | 106 | 20 | 70 | 90 | | | |
| 60 | 30-34 " | 4 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 6 | 53 | 59 | | | |
| 61 | 35 years and over | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 15 | | | |
| 62 | Unspecified ³ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | 338 | 429 | — | — | — | | | |
| 63 | Total | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 117 | 640 | 757 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 | | | |
| 64 | Median experience where teaching (yrs.) | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | | | |

1. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.
 2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.
 3. These in "Unspecified" cannot be further classified.

TABLE 23. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - All Schools
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 - All Publicly - Controlled Schools

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ² | | | Total | | | No. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| 26 | 8 | 34 | 259 | 73 | 332 | 647 | 306 | 953 | 498 | 141 | 639 | 3,705 | 1,492 | 5,197 | 1 |
| 486 | 332 | 818 | 363 | 177 | 540 | 275 | 147 | 422 | 1,125 | 533 | 1,658 | 4,059 | 2,790 | 6,849 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 428 | 532 | 960 | 326 | 715 | 1,041 | 72 | 236 | 308 | 946 | 1,590 | 2,536 | 3 |
| 662 | 2,254 | 2,916 | 977 | 3,282 | 4,259 | 659 | 2,116 | 2,775 | 753 | 2,333 | 3,086 | 8,007 | 27,131 | 35,138 | 4 |
| 135 | 663 | 798 | 76 | 371 | 447 | 276 | 1,389 | 1,665 | 132 | 674 | 806 | 1,214 | 8,702 | 9,916 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 11 | 78 | 89 | 1 | 7 | 8 | - | - | 506 | 2,527 | 3,033 | 6 | |
| 24 | 5 | 29 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 124 | 9 | 133 | 1,537 | 2,010 | 3,547 | 7 |
| 49 | 100 | 149 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 188 | 174 | 362 | 630 | 2,682 | 3,312 | 8 |
| 136 | 429 | 565 | 8 | 46 | 54 | 45 | 178 | 223 | 20 | 55 | 75 | 91 | 437 | 528 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 88 | 355 | 473 | 3 | 52 | 55 | - | - | - | 228 | 776 | 1,004 | 11 |
| 79 | 212 | 291 | - | - | - | 58 | 226 | 284 | - | - | - | 20,923 | 50,137 | 71,060 | 12 |
| 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 20,923 | 50,137 | 71,060 | |
| 536 | 418 | 954 | 647 | 299 | 946 | 999 | 565 | 1,564 | 1,573 | 788 | 2,361 | 8,709 | 5,352 | 14,061 | 13 |
| 88 | 67 | 155 | 36 | 19 | 55 | 139 | 40 | 179 | 135 | 60 | 195 | 968 | 494 | 1,462 | 14 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 40 | 18 | 58 | 15 |
| 625 | 486 | 1,111 | 683 | 318 | 1,001 | 1,142 | 606 | 1,750 | 1,708 | 849 | 2,557 | 9,717 | 5,864 | 15,581 | 16 |
| 139 | 435 | 574 | 163 | 531 | 694 | 87 | 283 | 370 | - | - | - | 665 | 2,293 | 2,958 | 17 |
| 31 | 37 | 58 | 22 | 66 | 88 | 16 | 94 | 110 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 103 | 308 | 411 | 18 |
| 106 | 284 | 390 | 155 | 463 | 618 | 95 | 295 | 390 | 215 | 377 | 592 | 798 | 2,262 | 3,060 | 19 |
| 148 | 323 | 471 | 133 | 402 | 535 | 149 | 311 | 460 | 286 | 394 | 680 | 923 | 2,234 | 3,157 | 20 |
| 102 | 209 | 311 | 140 | 291 | 431 | 144 | 272 | 416 | 266 | 307 | 573 | 849 | 1,723 | 2,572 | 21 |
| 72 | 219 | 291 | 129 | 238 | 367 | 139 | 210 | 349 | 211 | 232 | 443 | 707 | 1,450 | 2,157 | 22 |
| 88 | 176 | 264 | 108 | 257 | 365 | 118 | 201 | 319 | 145 | 185 | 330 | 591 | 1,314 | 1,905 | 23 |
| 71 | 145 | 216 | 170 | 255 | 425 | 88 | 213 | 301 | 117 | 184 | 301 | 557 | 1,276 | 1,833 | 24 |
| 54 | 117 | 171 | 96 | 225 | 321 | 86 | 200 | 286 | 118 | 146 | 264 | 430 | 1,064 | 1,494 | 25 |
| 36 | 137 | 173 | 72 | 233 | 305 | 71 | 201 | 272 | 79 | 144 | 223 | 322 | 1,070 | 1,392 | 26 |
| 22 | 99 | 121 | 71 | 199 | 270 | 73 | 259 | 332 | 71 | 134 | 205 | 295 | 991 | 1,286 | 27 |
| 17 | 122 | 139 | 47 | 188 | 235 | 62 | 250 | 312 | 51 | 165 | 226 | 245 | 1,091 | 1,336 | 28 |
| 23 | 91 | 114 | 61 | 161 | 222 | 51 | 201 | 252 | 62 | 125 | 187 | 248 | 882 | 1,110 | 29 |
| 23 | 87 | 110 | 51 | 131 | 182 | 49 | 150 | 199 | 52 | 139 | 191 | 216 | 778 | 994 | 30 |
| 22 | 72 | 94 | 34 | 115 | 149 | 56 | 166 | 222 | 63 | 122 | 195 | 225 | 777 | 1,002 | 31 |
| 19 | 72 | 91 | 35 | 98 | 133 | 43 | 149 | 192 | 60 | 97 | 157 | 207 | 669 | 876 | 32 |
| 147 | 320 | 467 | 188 | 455 | 643 | 268 | 596 | 864 | 323 | 486 | 809 | 1,143 | 2,774 | 3,917 | 33 |
| 126 | 251 | 377 | 214 | 260 | 474 | 252 | 337 | 589 | 296 | 271 | 567 | 1,036 | 1,754 | 2,820 | 34 |
| 114 | 254 | 358 | 194 | 181 | 375 | 215 | 245 | 460 | 260 | 280 | 540 | 919 | 1,441 | 2,360 | 35 |
| 82 | 168 | 250 | 108 | 118 | 226 | 99 | 157 | 256 | 123 | 201 | 324 | 480 | 967 | 1,447 | 36 |
| 75 | 173 | 249 | 63 | 78 | 141 | 86 | 134 | 220 | 92 | 149 | 241 | 359 | 745 | 1,104 | 37 |
| 79 | 212 | 291 | - | - | - | 58 | 226 | 284 | - | - | - | 228 | 776 | 1,004 | 38 |
| 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 11,576 | 28,619 | 40,196 | 39 |
| 6.6 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 40 |
| 419 | 1,188 | 1,607 | 511 | 1,545 | 2,056 | 432 | 1,171 | 1,603 | - | - | - | 2,026 | 6,847 | 8,873 | 41 |
| 86 | 141 | 227 | 123 | 314 | 437 | 35 | 152 | 187 | 43 | 135 | 178 | 346 | 983 | 1,329 | 42 |
| 272 | 651 | 923 | 351 | 967 | 1,328 | 279 | 784 | 1,063 | 580 | 1,007 | 1,587 | 1,947 | 5,102 | 7,049 | 43 |
| 158 | 363 | 521 | 252 | 484 | 736 | 213 | 508 | 721 | 364 | 590 | 954 | 1,263 | 2,977 | 4,240 | 44 |
| 89 | 207 | 296 | 148 | 371 | 519 | 197 | 348 | 545 | 308 | 350 | 658 | 944 | 1,977 | 2,921 | 45 |
| 62 | 144 | 206 | 147 | 277 | 424 | 142 | 267 | 409 | 242 | 268 | 510 | 714 | 1,490 | 2,204 | 46 |
| 56 | 114 | 170 | 106 | 186 | 292 | 125 | 215 | 340 | 160 | 266 | 423 | 556 | 1,172 | 1,729 | 47 |
| 32 | 90 | 122 | 102 | 142 | 244 | 111 | 197 | 308 | 148 | 197 | 345 | 451 | 962 | 1,413 | 48 |
| 41 | 73 | 114 | 80 | 125 | 205 | 90 | 172 | 262 | 135 | 195 | 330 | 395 | 842 | 1,237 | 49 |
| 28 | 83 | 111 | 50 | 82 | 132 | 52 | 134 | 186 | 79 | 119 | 198 | 255 | 609 | 864 | 50 |
| 18 | 54 | 72 | 25 | 49 | 74 | 48 | 120 | 168 | 48 | 110 | 158 | 175 | 504 | 679 | 51 |
| 16 | 65 | 81 | 43 | 59 | 102 | 45 | 124 | 159 | 65 | 101 | 166 | 191 | 513 | 704 | 52 |
| 19 | 48 | 67 | 36 | 51 | 87 | 52 | 127 | 179 | 56 | 65 | 121 | 194 | 436 | 630 | 53 |
| 21 | 29 | 50 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 40 | 82 | 122 | 58 | 71 | 129 | 167 | 311 | 478 | 54 |
| 20 | 31 | 51 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 38 | 48 | 86 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 141 | 228 | 369 | 55 |
| 13 | 21 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 33 | 62 | 95 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 127 | 229 | 356 | 56 |
| 55 | 98 | 153 | 67 | 67 | 134 | 117 | 107 | 224 | 172 | 131 | 303 | 485 | 709 | 1,194 | 57 |
| 52 | 113 | 165 | 73 | 59 | 132 | 98 | 109 | 207 | 137 | 114 | 251 | 425 | 623 | 1,048 | 58 |
| 27 | 133 | 160 | 45 | 66 | 111 | 55 | 98 | 153 | 162 | 176 | 338 | 329 | 657 | 986 | 59 |
| 27 | 109 | 136 | 18 | 35 | 53 | 32 | 70 | 102 | 59 | 136 | 195 | 151 | 484 | 635 | 60 |
| 7 | 36 | 43 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 42 | 29 | 64 | 93 | 66 | 188 | 254 | 61 |
| 79 | 212 | 291 | - | - | - | 58 | 226 | 284 | - | - | - | 228 | 776 | 1,004 | 62 |
| 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 11,576 | 28,619 | 40,196 | 63 |
| 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 64 |

1. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.
 2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.
 3. These in "Unspecified" cannot be further classified.

TABLE 24. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Cities
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length of Tenure, 1953-54 - All City Schools¹

| No. | | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| | Certificates²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Academic (a) Advanced.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 43 | 94 | — | 1 | 1 | 1,385 | 525 | 1,910 |
| 2 | (b) Graduate .. | 45 | 28 | 73 | — | — | — | 114 | 205 | 319 | 82 | 74 | 156 | 693 | 463 | 1,156 |
| 3 | Class I (a) University .. | 34 | 20 | 54 | — | — | — | 4 | 39 | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | (b) First | 20 | 34 | 54 | 18 | 56 | 74 | 43 | 523 | 566 | 52 | 498 | 550 | 2,452 | 6,916 | 9,368 |
| 5 | Class II | 19 | 151 | 170 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 157 | 160 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 70 | 758 | 828 |
| 6 | Class III | 1 | 53 | 54 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 26 | 26 | — | — | — | 66 | 170 | 236 |
| 7 | Special (a) Vocational .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 6 | 24 | 15 | — | 15 | 722 | 1,301 | 2,023 |
| 8 | (b) Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 12 | 62 | 48 | 110 | — | — | — |
| 9 | Permit | 7 | 8 | 15 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 82 | 89 |
| 10 | Correspondence study supervisor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Total | 126 | 294 | 420 | 19 | 72 | 91 | 240 | 1,010 | 1,250 | 220 | 648 | 868 | 5,395 | 10,215 | 15,610 |
| | University graduates according to highest degree: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bachelor | 46 | 23 | 89 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 127 | 218 | 345 | 90 | 100 | 190 | 2,804 | 1,523 | 4,327 |
| 13 | Master | 5 | 5 | 10 | — | — | — | 50 | 46 | 96 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 308 | 137 | 445 |
| 14 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 34 |
| 15 | Total | 51 | 28 | 79 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 178 | 266 | 444 | 123 | 119 | 242 | 3,140 | 1,666 | 4,806 |
| | Total experience at beginning of school year⁴: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | None | 2 | 18 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 17 | Less than 1 year | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 1 year | 10 | 18 | 28 | — | — | — | 20 | 52 | 72 | 6 | 11 | 17 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 2 years | 6 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 57 | 75 | 13 | 29 | 42 | — | — | — |
| 20 | 3 " | 11 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 52 | 84 | 10 | 27 | 37 | — | — | — |
| 21 | 4 " | 13 | 19 | 32 | — | 2 | 2 | 16 | 52 | 68 | 12 | 31 | 43 | — | — | — |
| 22 | 5 " | 9 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 50 | 9 | 45 | 54 | — | — | — |
| 23 | 6 " | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 50 | 67 | 7 | 35 | 42 | — | — | — |
| 24 | 7 " | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | 5 | 5 | 10 | 33 | 43 | 11 | 24 | 35 | — | — | — |
| 25 | 8 " | 5 | 14 | 19 | — | 4 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 11 | 23 | 34 | — | — | — |
| 26 | 9 " | 5 | 9 | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 4 | 20 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 27 | 10 " | 2 | 8 | 10 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 51 | 6 | 18 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 28 | 11 " | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 6 | 18 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 29 | 12 " | 2 | 6 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 17 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 30 | 13 " | 3 | 7 | 10 | — | 4 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 43 | 8 | 28 | 36 | — | — | — |
| 31 | 14 " | 3 | 8 | 11 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 12 | 18 | 30 | — | — | — |
| 32 | 15-19 years | 11 | 31 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 33 | 135 | 168 | 22 | 65 | 87 | — | — | — |
| 33 | 20-24 " | 14 | 23 | 37 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 92 | 112 | 25 | 74 | 99 | — | — | — |
| 34 | 25-29 " | 7 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 76 | 94 | 32 | 83 | 115 | — | — | — |
| 35 | 30-34 " | 4 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 11 | 51 | 62 | — | — | — |
| 36 | 35 years and over | 5 | 26 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 35 | — | — | — |
| 37 | Total | 126 | 294 | 420 | 19 | 72 | 91 | 240 | 1,010 | 1,250 | 220 | 648 | 868 | | | |
| 38 | Median experience (yrs.) .. | 7.6 | 10.5 | 9.4 | 20.4 | 17.6 | 18.6 | 6.5 | 11.3 | 10.5 | 13.4 | 13.5 | 13.4 | | | |
| | Tenure - Experience where teaching at beginning of school year⁴: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | None | 21 | 80 | 81 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 175 | 200 | 27 | 70 | 97 | — | — | — |
| 40 | Less than 1 year | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 9 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — |
| 41 | 1 year | 24 | 37 | 61 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 130 | 171 | 27 | 64 | 91 | — | — | — |
| 42 | 2 years | 12 | 29 | 41 | — | 5 | 5 | 28 | 81 | 109 | 20 | 45 | 65 | — | — | — |
| 43 | 3 " | 19 | 25 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 78 | 107 | 20 | 48 | 68 | — | — | — |
| 44 | 4 " | 8 | 16 | 24 | — | 2 | 2 | 13 | 61 | 74 | 9 | 38 | 47 | — | — | — |
| 45 | 5 " | 8 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 51 | 67 | 5 | 25 | 30 | — | — | — |
| 46 | 6 " | 3 | 11 | 14 | — | 5 | 5 | 7 | 40 | 47 | 11 | 28 | 39 | — | — | — |
| 47 | 7 " | 3 | 15 | 18 | — | 2 | 2 | 9 | 39 | 48 | 9 | 26 | 35 | — | — | — |
| 48 | 8 " | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 21 | 25 | — | — | — |
| 49 | 9 " | 6 | 9 | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 23 | — | — | — |
| 50 | 10 " | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 38 | 3 | 21 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 51 | 11 " | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 3 | 20 | 23 | — | — | — |
| 52 | 12 " | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 21 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 17 | — | — | — |
| 53 | 13 " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 9 | 13 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 54 | 14 " | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 14 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 55 | 15-19 years | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 54 | 75 | 11 | 38 | 49 | — | — | — |
| 56 | 20-24 " | 6 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 46 | 57 | 19 | 50 | 69 | — | — | — |
| 57 | 25-29 " | — | 11 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 42 | 51 | 17 | 44 | 61 | — | — | — |
| 58 | 30-34 " | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 5 | 36 | 41 | — | — | — |
| 59 | 35 years and over | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 9 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 11 | — | — | — |
| 60 | Total | 126 | 294 | 420 | 19 | 72 | 91 | 240 | 1,010 | 1,250 | 220 | 648 | 868 | | | |
| 61 | Median experience where teaching (yrs.) | 2.8 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 6.3 | | | |

1. Including the metropolitan areas of the larger cities.

2. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.

3. British Columbia figures in this table are for centres of 10,000 population or over.

TABLE 24. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Cities
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 - All City Schools¹

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ^{3,4} | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| 21 | 7 | 28 | 116 | 47 | 163 | 282 | 183 | 465 | 307 | 104 | 411 | 2,162 | 910 | 3,072 | 1 |
| 326 | 227 | 553 | 124 | 71 | 195 | 152 | 100 | 252 | 482 | 285 | 767 | 2,018 | 1,453 | 3,471 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 72 | 203 | 275 | 64 | 292 | 356 | 39 | 174 | 213 | 689 | 902 | 3 | 3 |
| 123 | 873 | 996 | 64 | 534 | 598 | 211 | 655 | 866 | 225 | 983 | 1,208 | 3,208 | 11,072 | 14,280 | 4 |
| 7 | 181 | 188 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 232 | 267 | 34 | 217 | 251 | 1,761 | 1,936 | 5 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 250 | 317 | 6 |
| 20 | 5 | 25 | 39 | 1 | 40 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 116 | 9 | 125 | 1,120 | 1,567 | 2,687 | 7 |
| 44 | 88 | 132 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 62 | 96 | 158 | 37 | 120 | 157 | 8 |
| 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | — | — | — | 9 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 545 | 1,388 | 1,933 | 426 | 884 | 1,310 | 760 | 1,476 | 2,236 | 1,269 | 1,835 | 3,104 | 9,000 | 17,822 | 26,822 | 11 |
| 334 | 280 | 614 | 255 | 136 | 391 | 467 | 335 | 802 | 743 | 423 | 1,166 | 4,872 | 3,040 | 7,912 | 12 |
| 72 | 58 | 130 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 95 | 28 | 123 | 95 | 44 | 139 | 682 | 352 | 1,034 | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 34 | 15 | 49 | 14 |
| 407 | 339 | 746 | 280 | 154 | 434 | 565 | 365 | 930 | 838 | 468 | 1,306 | 5,588 | 3,407 | 8,995 | 15 |
| 12 | 43 | 55 | 8 | 33 | 41 | 21 | 68 | 89 | — | — | — | 53 | 204 | 257 | 16 |
| 6 | 5 | 11 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 37 | 17 |
| 24 | 44 | 68 | 16 | 25 | 41 | 30 | 72 | 102 | 74 | 109 | 183 | 180 | 331 | 511 | 18 |
| 46 | 62 | 108 | 9 | 47 | 56 | 45 | 81 | 126 | 72 | 146 | 218 | 210 | 437 | 647 | 19 |
| 26 | 50 | 76 | 16 | 43 | 59 | 44 | 83 | 127 | 81 | 109 | 190 | 221 | 384 | 605 | 20 |
| 16 | 60 | 76 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 38 | 55 | 93 | 78 | 85 | 163 | 191 | 336 | 527 | 21 |
| 28 | 52 | 80 | 11 | 54 | 65 | 38 | 55 | 93 | 46 | 69 | 115 | 156 | 326 | 482 | 22 |
| 24 | 54 | 78 | 10 | 35 | 45 | 22 | 53 | 75 | 39 | 69 | 108 | 130 | 306 | 436 | 23 |
| 14 | 43 | 57 | 9 | 37 | 46 | 23 | 43 | 66 | 41 | 56 | 97 | 111 | 247 | 358 | 24 |
| 13 | 57 | 70 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 14 | 39 | 53 | 37 | 54 | 91 | 94 | 251 | 345 | 25 |
| 9 | 32 | 41 | 8 | 39 | 47 | 15 | 63 | 78 | 26 | 49 | 75 | 69 | 243 | 312 | 26 |
| 6 | 50 | 56 | 7 | 35 | 42 | 18 | 68 | 86 | 24 | 81 | 105 | 66 | 311 | 377 | 27 |
| 10 | 35 | 45 | 12 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 56 | 65 | 26 | 55 | 81 | 70 | 236 | 306 | 28 |
| 14 | 46 | 60 | 8 | 31 | 39 | 12 | 36 | 48 | 24 | 62 | 86 | 68 | 226 | 294 | 29 |
| 12 | 31 | 43 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 17 | 45 | 62 | 30 | 54 | 84 | 83 | 231 | 314 | 30 |
| 14 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 9 | 40 | 49 | 27 | 44 | 71 | 76 | 197 | 273 | 31 |
| 74 | 165 | 239 | 45 | 109 | 154 | 95 | 165 | 260 | 180 | 199 | 379 | 462 | 876 | 1,338 | 32 |
| 67 | 132 | 199 | 64 | 69 | 133 | 101 | 125 | 226 | 149 | 143 | 292 | 443 | 667 | 1,110 | 33 |
| 56 | 170 | 226 | 75 | 84 | 159 | 108 | 128 | 236 | 158 | 186 | 344 | 458 | 757 | 1,215 | 34 |
| 40 | 111 | 151 | 52 | 52 | 104 | 56 | 94 | 150 | 92 | 144 | 236 | 261 | 531 | 792 | 35 |
| 34 | 116 | 150 | 38 | 52 | 90 | 43 | 99 | 142 | 63 | 118 | 181 | 192 | 484 | 676 | 36 |
| 545 | 1,388 | 1,933 | 426 | 884 | 1,310 | 760 | 1,476 | 2,236 | 1,269 | 1,835 | 3,104 | 3,605 | 7,607 | 11,212 | 37 |
| 14.5 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 20.6 | 11.5 | 14.0 | 15.6 | 11.5 | 12.6 | 14.8 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 14.7 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 38 |
| 91 | 237 | 328 | 31 | 143 | 174 | 118 | 295 | 413 | — | — | — | 314 | 989 | 1,303 | 39 |
| 14 | 33 | 47 | 8 | 37 | 45 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 154 | 193 | 40 |
| 69 | 137 | 206 | 25 | 117 | 142 | 75 | 202 | 277 | 156 | 264 | 420 | 420 | 953 | 1,373 | 41 |
| 50 | 101 | 151 | 27 | 60 | 87 | 69 | 131 | 200 | 100 | 218 | 318 | 306 | 670 | 976 | 42 |
| 23 | 66 | 89 | 25 | 79 | 104 | 60 | 93 | 153 | 121 | 140 | 261 | 298 | 530 | 828 | 43 |
| 12 | 63 | 75 | 26 | 52 | 78 | 41 | 66 | 107 | 78 | 107 | 185 | 187 | 405 | 592 | 44 |
| 17 | 52 | 69 | 11 | 41 | 52 | 30 | 53 | 83 | 55 | 115 | 170 | 143 | 346 | 489 | 45 |
| 19 | 44 | 63 | 17 | 40 | 57 | 31 | 47 | 78 | 39 | 95 | 134 | 127 | 310 | 437 | 46 |
| 22 | 53 | 75 | 16 | 37 | 53 | 27 | 57 | 84 | 57 | 80 | 137 | 143 | 309 | 452 | 47 |
| 13 | 49 | 62 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 15 | 36 | 51 | 44 | 57 | 101 | 97 | 215 | 312 | 48 |
| 10 | 33 | 43 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 27 | 56 | 83 | 72 | 185 | 257 | 49 |
| 9 | 40 | 49 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 34 | 70 | 104 | 89 | 232 | 321 | 50 |
| 13 | 28 | 41 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 33 | 32 | 65 | 96 | 173 | 269 | 51 |
| 16 | 24 | 40 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 35 | 48 | 63 | 87 | 141 | 228 | 52 |
| 15 | 20 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 72 | 98 | 170 | 53 |
| 10 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 76 | 95 | 171 | 54 |
| 44 | 70 | 114 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 37 | 56 | 93 | 125 | 94 | 219 | 279 | 378 | 657 | 55 |
| 46 | 95 | 141 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 73 | 73 | 146 | 97 | 84 | 181 | 307 | 406 | 713 | 56 |
| 22 | 107 | 129 | 41 | 53 | 94 | 40 | 69 | 129 | 136 | 143 | 279 | 267 | 496 | 763 | 57 |
| 25 | 93 | 118 | 15 | 30 | 45 | 30 | 61 | 91 | 55 | 110 | 165 | 133 | 372 | 505 | 58 |
| 5 | 29 | 34 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 29 | 41 | 25 | 55 | 80 | 53 | 150 | 203 | 59 |
| 545 | 1,388 | 1,933 | 426 | 884 | 1,310 | 760 | 1,476 | 2,236 | 1,269 | 1,835 | 3,104 | 3,605 | 7,607 | 11,212 | 60 |
| 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 10.1 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 61 |

4. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.

TABLE 25. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure—Towns and Villages
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54—Town and Village Schools

| No. | | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| | Certificates¹: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Academic (a) Advanced.. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 70 | 39 | 109 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 741 | 336 | 1,077 |
| 2 | (b) Graduate .. | 41 | 9 | 50 | — | — | — | 152 | 133 | 285 | 95 | 67 | 162 | 506 | 526 | 1,032 |
| 3 | Class I (a) University .. | 53 | 10 | 63 | — | — | — | 5 | 27 | 32 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 4 | (b) First .. | 41 | 50 | 91 | 26 | 68 | 94 | 71 | 536 | 607 | 120 | 809 | 929 | 1,241 | 3,555 | 4,796 |
| 5 | Class II .. | 74 | 300 | 374 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 21 | 329 | 350 | 7 | 180 | 187 | 66 | 760 | 826 |
| 6 | Class III .. | 74 | 399 | 473 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 77 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 46 | 170 | 216 |
| 7 | Special (a) Vocational .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | (b) Others .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 30 | 48 | 73 | 75 | 148 | 169 | 236 | 405 |
| 9 | Permit .. | 30 | 98 | 128 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 71 | 84 | 10 | 95 | 105 |
| 10 | Correspondence study supervisor .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Total .. | 313 | 866 | 1,179 | 30 | 120 | 150 | 346 | 1,184 | 1,530 | 311 | 1,222 | 1,533 | 2,779 | 5,678 | 8,457 |
| | University graduates according to highest degree: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bachelor .. | 44 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 161 | 164 | 325 | 97 | 104 | 201 | 1,411 | 949 | 2,360 |
| 13 | Master .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 72 | 35 | 107 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 70 | 46 | 116 |
| 14 | Doctor .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Total .. | 46 | 9 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 234 | 199 | 433 | 115 | 115 | 230 | 1,482 | 996 | 2,478 |
| | Total experience at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | None .. | 43 | 93 | 136 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 72 | 93 | 33 | 88 | 121 | | | |
| 17 | Less than 1 year .. | 5 | 7 | 12 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| 18 | 1 year .. | 22 | 95 | 117 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 77 | 115 | 30 | 98 | 128 | | | |
| 19 | 2 years .. | 28 | 99 | 127 | — | 8 | 8 | 27 | 73 | 100 | 39 | 115 | 154 | | | |
| 20 | 3 " .. | 20 | 77 | 97 | — | 10 | 10 | 37 | 52 | 89 | 18 | 84 | 102 | | | |
| 21 | 4 " .. | 14 | 64 | 78 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 62 | 78 | 33 | 73 | 106 | | | |
| 22 | 5 " .. | 16 | 50 | 66 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 52 | 67 | 26 | 63 | 89 | | | |
| 23 | 6 " .. | 11 | 50 | 61 | — | 11 | 11 | 12 | 32 | 44 | 19 | 59 | 78 | | | |
| 24 | 7 " .. | 12 | 39 | 51 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 45 | 51 | 9 | 45 | 54 | | | |
| 25 | 8 " .. | 6 | 24 | 30 | — | 11 | 11 | 9 | 48 | 57 | 7 | 41 | 48 | | | |
| 26 | 9 " .. | 14 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 37 | 7 | 28 | 35 | | | |
| 27 | 10 " .. | 14 | 20 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 49 | 7 | 52 | 59 | | | |
| 28 | 11 " .. | 8 | 22 | 30 | — | 8 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 29 | 34 | | | |
| 29 | 12 " .. | 7 | 4 | 11 | — | 5 | 5 | 12 | 33 | 45 | 4 | 52 | 56 | | | |
| 30 | 13 " .. | 5 | 14 | 19 | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 48 | 6 | 34 | 40 | | | |
| 31 | 14 " .. | 4 | 19 | 23 | — | 2 | 2 | 13 | 38 | 51 | 5 | 27 | 32 | | | |
| 32 | 15-19 years .. | 28 | 51 | 79 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 35 | 145 | 180 | 23 | 98 | 121 | | | |
| 33 | 20-24 " .. | 24 | 47 | 71 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 111 | 146 | 17 | 82 | 99 | | | |
| 34 | 25-29 " .. | 22 | 33 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 92 | 107 | 9 | 81 | 90 | | | |
| 35 | 30-34 " .. | 6 | 20 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 73 | 84 | 9 | 46 | 55 | | | |
| 36 | 35 years and over .. | 4 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 3 | 21 | 24 | | | |
| 37 | Total .. | 313 | 866 | 1,179 | 30 | 120 | 150 | 346 | 1,184 | 1,530 | 311 | 1,222 | 1,533 | | | |
| 38 | Median experience (yrs.) .. | 6.4 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 17.6 | 7.9 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 4.8 | 7.2 | 6.4 | | | |
| | Tenure—Experience where teaching at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | None .. | 113 | 265 | 378 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 75 | 295 | 370 | 103 | 346 | 449 | | | |
| 40 | Less than 1 year .. | 16 | 29 | 45 | — | 7 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 23 | | | |
| 41 | 1 year .. | 52 | 185 | 237 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 77 | 184 | 261 | 55 | 247 | 302 | | | |
| 42 | 2 years .. | 39 | 125 | 164 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 102 | 136 | 50 | 143 | 193 | | | |
| 43 | 3 " .. | 14 | 63 | 77 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 25 | 90 | 115 | | | |
| 44 | 4 " .. | 15 | 43 | 58 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 23 | 59 | 62 | 17 | 70 | 87 | | | |
| 45 | 5 " .. | 15 | 35 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 53 | 68 | 22 | 43 | 65 | | | |
| 46 | 6 " .. | 10 | 18 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 47 | 58 | 2 | 29 | 31 | | | |
| 47 | 7 " .. | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 44 | 5 | 41 | 46 | | | |
| 48 | 8 " .. | 4 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 36 | 6 | 18 | 24 | | | |
| 49 | 9 " .. | 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 2 | 16 | 18 | | | |
| 50 | 10 " .. | 3 | 9 | 12 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 13 | | | |
| 51 | 11 " .. | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 9 | 25 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 15 | | | |
| 52 | 12 " .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 15 | 17 | | | |
| 53 | 13 " .. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 12 | | | |
| 54 | 14 " .. | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| 55 | 15-19 years .. | 3 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 49 | 62 | 3 | 37 | 40 | | | |
| 56 | 20-24 " .. | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 49 | 57 | 5 | 21 | 26 | | | |
| 57 | 25-29 " .. | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 3 | 24 | 27 | | | |
| 58 | 30-34 " .. | — | 7 | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 16 | | | |
| 59 | 35 years and over .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 12 | 15 | — | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 60 | Total .. | 313 | 866 | 1,179 | 30 | 120 | 150 | 346 | 1,184 | 1,530 | 311 | 1,222 | 1,533 | | | |
| 61 | Median experience where teaching (yrs.) .. | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | | | |

1. For description of classes of certificates, see notes on classification, page 7.

2. British Columbia figures in this table are for centres under 10,000 population with a minimum of six classrooms.

TABLE 25. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Towns and Villages
 Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
 of Tenure, 1953-54 - Town and Village Schools

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ^{2,3} | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 135 | 25 | 160 | 312 | 102 | 414 | 185 | 36 | 221 | 1,450 | 541 | 1,991 | 1 |
| 135 | 95 | 230 | 225 | 87 | 312 | 105 | 40 | 145 | 589 | 217 | 806 | 1,848 | 1,174 | 3,022 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 245 | 252 | 497 | 187 | 305 | 492 | 29 | 87 | 116 | 519 | 682 | 1,201 | 3 |
| 154 | 597 | 751 | 262 | 1,149 | 1,411 | 272 | 962 | 1,234 | 302 | 820 | 1,122 | 2,489 | 8,546 | 11,035 | 4 |
| 15 | 162 | 177 | 8 | 73 | 81 | 97 | 598 | 695 | 41 | 213 | 254 | 332 | 2,665 | 2,997 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 124 | 667 | 791 | 6 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 409 | 438 | 847 | 7 |
| 5 | 12 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 126 | 78 | 204 | 409 | 438 | 847 | 8 |
| 31 | 48 | 79 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 75 | 92 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 118 | 430 | 548 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| 349 | 915 | 1,264 | 882 | 1,603 | 2,485 | 990 | 2,090 | 3,080 | 1,289 | 1,471 | 2,760 | 7,289 | 15,149 | 22,438 | 11 |
| 181 | 121 | 282 | 367 | 139 | 506 | 450 | 189 | 639 | 769 | 323 | 1,092 | 3,465 | 2,002 | 5,467 | 12 |
| 15 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 36 | 16 | 52 | 261 | 129 | 390 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 |
| 176 | 130 | 306 | 377 | 140 | 517 | 489 | 200 | 689 | 805 | 339 | 1,144 | 3,730 | 2,133 | 5,863 | 15 |
| 27 | 58 | 85 | 26 | 82 | 108 | 34 | 86 | 120 | - | - | - | 185 | 482 | 667 | 16 |
| 6 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 89 | 119 | 17 |
| 30 | 45 | 75 | 46 | 111 | 157 | 30 | 104 | 134 | 94 | 137 | 231 | 291 | 673 | 964 | 18 |
| 25 | 84 | 109 | 53 | 120 | 173 | 69 | 139 | 208 | 145 | 145 | 290 | 386 | 783 | 1,169 | 19 |
| 27 | 60 | 87 | 82 | 91 | 153 | 65 | 129 | 194 | 146 | 127 | 273 | 375 | 630 | 1,005 | 20 |
| 16 | 65 | 81 | 62 | 84 | 146 | 61 | 114 | 175 | 95 | 102 | 197 | 299 | 569 | 868 | 21 |
| 19 | 55 | 74 | 51 | 78 | 129 | 60 | 87 | 147 | 78 | 79 | 157 | 268 | 473 | 741 | 22 |
| 17 | 41 | 58 | 68 | 92 | 158 | 40 | 103 | 143 | 64 | 73 | 137 | 229 | 461 | 690 | 23 |
| 15 | 42 | 57 | 50 | 86 | 136 | 48 | 89 | 137 | 66 | 62 | 128 | 206 | 410 | 616 | 24 |
| 11 | 35 | 46 | 34 | 77 | 111 | 37 | 90 | 127 | 36 | 53 | 89 | 140 | 379 | 519 | 25 |
| 8 | 28 | 36 | 33 | 70 | 103 | 40 | 131 | 171 | 36 | 49 | 85 | 147 | 352 | 499 | 26 |
| 3 | 32 | 35 | 25 | 70 | 95 | 29 | 116 | 145 | 31 | 58 | 89 | 123 | 390 | 513 | 27 |
| 7 | 24 | 31 | 30 | 58 | 88 | 30 | 92 | 122 | 31 | 44 | 75 | 120 | 314 | 434 | 28 |
| 4 | 16 | 20 | 29 | 57 | 86 | 25 | 68 | 93 | 23 | 48 | 71 | 104 | 283 | 387 | 29 |
| 5 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 24 | 70 | 94 | 28 | 40 | 68 | 88 | 261 | 349 | 30 |
| 4 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 34 | 47 | 26 | 71 | 97 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 93 | 238 | 331 | 31 |
| 36 | 72 | 108 | 84 | 185 | 269 | 132 | 268 | 400 | 120 | 191 | 311 | 468 | 1,024 | 1,492 | 32 |
| 25 | 63 | 88 | 80 | 124 | 204 | 114 | 144 | 258 | 122 | 77 | 199 | 420 | 653 | 1,073 | 33 |
| 28 | 61 | 89 | 74 | 63 | 137 | 73 | 79 | 152 | 89 | 89 | 158 | 313 | 481 | 794 | 34 |
| 21 | 44 | 65 | 36 | 46 | 82 | 27 | 51 | 78 | 27 | 45 | 72 | 141 | 330 | 471 | 35 |
| 15 | 45 | 60 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 23 | 29 | 52 | 84 | 196 | 260 | 36 |
| 349 | 915 | 1,264 | 882 | 1,603 | 2,485 | 990 | 2,090 | 3,080 | 1,289 | 1,471 | 2,760 | 4,510 | 9,471 | 13,981 | 37 |
| 7.1 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 9.8 | 9.1 | 9.3 | 6.8 | 7.6 | 7.2 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 38 |
| 98 | 261 | 359 | 204 | 473 | 677 | 198 | 526 | 724 | - | - | - | 794 | 2,195 | 2,989 | 39 |
| 18 | 27 | 45 | 38 | 97 | 135 | 8 | 63 | 71 | 17 | 55 | 72 | 106 | 315 | 421 | 40 |
| 61 | 171 | 232 | 145 | 280 | 425 | 125 | 348 | 473 | 293 | 410 | 703 | 811 | 1,837 | 2,648 | 41 |
| 38 | 131 | 169 | 115 | 161 | 276 | 97 | 225 | 322 | 181 | 232 | 413 | 557 | 1,132 | 1,689 | 42 |
| 23 | 58 | 81 | 59 | 133 | 192 | 86 | 164 | 250 | 151 | 136 | 287 | 399 | 713 | 1,112 | 43 |
| 16 | 37 | 53 | 79 | 115 | 194 | 68 | 124 | 192 | 132 | 107 | 239 | 352 | 566 | 916 | 44 |
| 22 | 33 | 55 | 57 | 74 | 131 | 77 | 95 | 172 | 89 | 109 | 198 | 301 | 447 | 748 | 45 |
| 7 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 52 | 96 | 45 | 89 | 134 | 97 | 71 | 168 | 217 | 345 | 562 | 46 |
| 11 | 13 | 24 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 51 | 70 | 121 | 71 | 79 | 150 | 177 | 299 | 476 | 47 |
| 11 | 15 | 28 | 20 | 35 | 55 | 28 | 63 | 91 | 31 | 39 | 70 | 108 | 219 | 327 | 48 |
| 4 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 21 | 34 | 55 | 73 | 184 | 257 | 49 |
| 4 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 17 | 52 | 69 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 74 | 157 | 231 | 50 |
| 5 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 49 | 66 | 21 | 27 | 48 | 69 | 154 | 223 | 51 |
| 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 34 | 49 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 58 | 101 | 159 | 52 |
| 4 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 50 | 70 | 120 | 53 |
| 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 40 | 78 | 118 | 54 |
| 9 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 63 | 40 | 103 | 44 | 27 | 71 | 155 | 218 | 373 | 55 |
| 4 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 92 | 170 | 262 | 56 |
| 5 | 24 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 53 | 56 | 141 | 197 | 57 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 12 | 98 | 110 | 58 |
| - | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 59 |
| 349 | 915 | 1,264 | 882 | 1,603 | 2,485 | 990 | 2,090 | 3,080 | 1,289 | 1,471 | 2,760 | 4,510 | 9,471 | 13,981 | 60 |
| 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 81 |

3. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.

TABLE 26. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Rural (2-5 Rooms)
 Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
 of Tenure, 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms

| No. | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|---|--------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Certificates ¹ : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | — | — | 24 | 13 | 37 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 24 | 45 | 69 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 36 | 26 | 64 |
| 3 | 20 | 1 | 21 | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 13 | 37 | 50 | 30 | 257 | 287 | 35 | 323 | 358 | 377 | 1,186 | 1,563 |
| 5 | 71 | 69 | 140 | 7 | 65 | 92 | 28 | 320 | 348 | 4 | 153 | 157 | 66 | 439 | 505 |
| 6 | 69 | 264 | 333 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 188 | 195 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 148 | 183 |
| 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 32 | 136 | 168 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 113 | 125 | 17 | 176 | 193 | 29 | 122 | 151 |
| 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 230 | 476 | 706 | 21 | 136 | 157 | 106 | 935 | 1,041 | 69 | 687 | 756 | 574 | 1,940 | 2,514 |
| University graduates according to highest degree: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 51 | 77 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 82 | 72 | 154 |
| 13 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 55 | 84 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 89 | 76 | 165 |
| Total experience at beginning of school year ² : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28 | 126 | 154 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 85 | 94 | 14 | 65 | 79 | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 15 | | | |
| 18 | 24 | 88 | 112 | — | 15 | 15 | 8 | 73 | 81 | 5 | 66 | 71 | | | |
| 19 | 28 | 77 | 105 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 44 | 52 | 6 | 71 | 77 | | | |
| 20 | 3 | 38 | 55 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 62 | 72 | 9 | 35 | 44 | | | |
| 21 | 4 | 34 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 57 | 4 | 24 | 28 | | | |
| 22 | 5 | 22 | 33 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 56 | 64 | 4 | 43 | 47 | | | |
| 23 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 53 | 59 | 3 | 35 | 38 | | | |
| 24 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 4 | 31 | 35 | | | |
| 25 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 40 | — | 28 | 28 | | | |
| 26 | 6 | 6 | 12 | — | 6 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 50 | 1 | 22 | 23 | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | 12 | — | 7 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 40 | 1 | 26 | 27 | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 4 | 10 | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 34 | — | 22 | 22 | | | |
| 29 | 2 | 6 | 8 | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 20 | 21 | | | |
| 30 | 6 | 1 | 7 | — | 7 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 44 | 1 | 23 | 24 | | | |
| 31 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 1 | 17 | 18 | | | |
| 32 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 111 | 119 | 7 | 63 | 70 | | | |
| 33 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 66 | 72 | 4 | 46 | 50 | | | |
| 34 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 18 | | | |
| 35 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 17 | | | |
| 36 | 7 | 6 | 13 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | — | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 37 | 230 | 476 | 706 | 21 | 136 | 157 | 106 | 935 | 1,041 | 69 | 687 | 756 | | | |
| 38 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 3.5 | 6.3 | 6.0 | | | |
| Tenure—Experience where teaching at beginning of school year ² : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 62 | 208 | 270 | 9 | 51 | 60 | 23 | 279 | 302 | 35 | 233 | 268 | | | |
| 40 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | 24 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 22 | | | |
| 41 | 58 | 122 | 178 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 140 | 163 | 13 | 137 | 150 | | | |
| 42 | 33 | 51 | 84 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 94 | 109 | 9 | 80 | 89 | | | |
| 43 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 74 | 86 | 2 | 56 | 58 | | | |
| 44 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 55 | 60 | 2 | 31 | 33 | | | |
| 45 | 6 | 8 | 14 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 3 | 37 | 40 | | | |
| 46 | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 25 | 26 | | | |
| 47 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 36 | 39 | — | 14 | 14 | | | |
| 48 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 22 | — | 11 | 11 | | | |
| 49 | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 19 | — | 5 | 5 | | | |
| 50 | 6 | 4 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 16 | — | 6 | 6 | | | |
| 51 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| 52 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | — | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 53 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 55 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 24 | — | 9 | 9 | | | |
| 56 | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| 57 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 58 | 4 | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 59 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 60 | 230 | 476 | 706 | 21 | 136 | 157 | 106 | 935 | 1,041 | 69 | 687 | 756 | | | |
| 61 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 1.3 | | | |

1. For description of classes of certificates, see notes on classification, page 7.

2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53

TABLE 26. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Rural (2-5 Rooms)
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 - Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ² | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | 48 | 19 | 67 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 88 | 39 | 127 | 1 |
| 21 | 9 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 51 | 18 | 69 | 172 | 125 | 297 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 56 | 37 | 93 | 53 | 72 | 125 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 137 | 129 | 266 | 3 |
| 196 | 372 | 568 | 117 | 278 | 395 | 107 | 239 | 346 | 169 | 384 | 553 | 1,079 | 3,081 | 4,160 | 4 |
| 29 | 109 | 138 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 65 | 219 | 264 | 26 | 135 | 161 | 301 | 1,556 | 1,857 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 114 | 634 | 748 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 13 | 8 |
| 13 | 49 | 62 | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 116 | 652 | 768 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 13 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 14 | 16 | 10 |
| 259 | 539 | 798 | 204 | 372 | 576 | 296 | 595 | 891 | 260 | 555 | 815 | 2,019 | 6,235 | 8,254 | 11 |
| 33 | 15 | 48 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 69 | 28 | 97 | 58 | 22 | 80 | 311 | 219 | 530 | 12 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 |
| 34 | 15 | 49 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 75 | 29 | 104 | 62 | 22 | 84 | 335 | 229 | 564 | 15 |
| 11 | 54 | 65 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 19 | 47 | 66 | - | - | - | 103 | 424 | 527 | 16 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 46 | 64 | 17 |
| 18 | 54 | 72 | 17 | 40 | 57 | 14 | 44 | 58 | 26 | 92 | 118 | 112 | 472 | 584 | 18 |
| 29 | 72 | 101 | 18 | 41 | 59 | 20 | 45 | 65 | 54 | 65 | 119 | 168 | 430 | 598 | 19 |
| 23 | 34 | 57 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 30 | 51 | 81 | 124 | 286 | 410 | 20 |
| 17 | 37 | 54 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 26 | 31 | 59 | 113 | 216 | 329 | 21 |
| 23 | 33 | 56 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 14 | 27 | 41 | 83 | 245 | 328 | 22 |
| 15 | 23 | 38 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 16 | 30 | 48 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 90 | 212 | 302 | 23 |
| 10 | 16 | 26 | 11 | 21 | 32 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 48 | 170 | 218 | 24 |
| 8 | 21 | 29 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 39 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 39 | 172 | 211 | 25 |
| 4 | 18 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 29 | 43 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 42 | 165 | 207 | 26 |
| 5 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 145 | 173 | 27 |
| 5 | 15 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 128 | 157 | 28 |
| 4 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 111 | 140 | 29 |
| 5 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 34 | 112 | 146 | 30 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 101 | 116 | 31 |
| 20 | 41 | 61 | 17 | 36 | 53 | 30 | 73 | 103 | 20 | 61 | 81 | 116 | 402 | 518 | 32 |
| 17 | 34 | 51 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 24 | 39 | 63 | 21 | 38 | 59 | 101 | 254 | 355 | 33 |
| 18 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 81 | 105 | 186 | 34 |
| 7 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 38 | 62 | 100 | 35 |
| 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 34 | 37 | 71 | 36 |
| 259 | 339 | 798 | 204 | 372 | 576 | 296 | 595 | 891 | 260 | 555 | 815 | 1,445 | 4,295 | 5,740 | 37 |
| 5.9 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 4.2 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 38 |
| 81 | 195 | 276 | 59 | 120 | 179 | 68 | 152 | 220 | - | - | - | 337 | 1,238 | 1,575 | 39 |
| 23 | 23 | 46 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 62 | 150 | 212 | 40 |
| 57 | 121 | 178 | 42 | 89 | 131 | 46 | 98 | 144 | 86 | 209 | 295 | 325 | 937 | 1,262 | 41 |
| 30 | 59 | 89 | 23 | 52 | 75 | 29 | 78 | 107 | 67 | 81 | 148 | 207 | 515 | 722 | 42 |
| 20 | 42 | 62 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 32 | 46 | 78 | 29 | 49 | 78 | 126 | 323 | 449 | 43 |
| 20 | 26 | 46 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 27 | 37 | 64 | 91 | 231 | 322 | 44 |
| 10 | 22 | 32 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 24 | 33 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 53 | 186 | 241 | 45 |
| 2 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 33 | 55 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 146 | 197 | 46 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 26 | 32 | 32 | 114 | 146 | 47 |
| 3 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 82 | 103 | 48 |
| 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 21 | - | 15 | 20 | 58 | 78 | 103 | 49 |
| 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 20 | - | 5 | 5 | 15 | 56 | 71 | 50 |
| - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 47 | 63 | 51 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 35 | 49 | 52 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 16 | - | 4 | 4 | 10 | 37 | 47 | 53 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 54 |
| 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 32 | 53 | 85 | 55 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 56 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 57 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 58 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 59 |
| 259 | 539 | 798 | 204 | 372 | 576 | 296 | 595 | 891 | 260 | 555 | 815 | 1,445 | 4,295 | 5,740 | 60 |
| 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 81 |

1. For description of classes of certificates, see notes on classification, page 7.
 2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.

TABLE 27. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Rural (One Room)
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 - One-room Rural Schools

| No. | | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Ontario | | |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| | Certificates¹: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Academic (a) Advanced.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | (b) Graduate .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | Class I (a) University .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | (b) First .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 32 | 40 | 11 | 141 | 152 | 10 | 245 | 255 | 352 | 1,873 | 2,225 |
| 5 | Class II .. | 38 | 30 | 68 | 23 | 201 | 224 | 7 | 204 | 211 | 13 | 305 | 318 | 71 | 1,074 | 1,145 |
| 6 | Class III .. | 91 | 163 | 254 | - | 13 | 13 | 5 | 210 | 215 | - | 50 | 50 | 97 | 467 | 564 |
| 7 | Special (a) Vocational .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | (b) Others .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Permit .. | 104 | 128 | 232 | 16 | 66 | 82 | 14 | 237 | 251 | 37 | 338 | 375 | 79 | 271 | 350 |
| 10 | Correspondence study supervisor .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | Total .. | 235 | 325 | 560 | 47 | 312 | 359 | 44 | 802 | 846 | 60 | 939 | 999 | 599 | 3,685 | 4,284 |
| | University graduates according to highest degree: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bachelor .. | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 44 |
| 13 | Master .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 14 | Doctor .. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | Total .. | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 31 | 50 |
| | Total experience at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | None .. | 75 | 112 | 187 | 12 | 65 | 77 | 10 | 113 | 123 | 17 | 146 | 163 | - | - | - |
| 17 | Less than 1 year .. | 5 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 11 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 19 | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1 year .. | 45 | 50 | 95 | 8 | 42 | 50 | 1 | 68 | 69 | 9 | 84 | 93 | - | - | - |
| 19 | 2 years .. | 18 | 41 | 59 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 4 | 52 | 56 | 3 | 78 | 81 | - | - | - |
| 20 | 3 " .. | 19 | 29 | 48 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 5 | 72 | 77 | - | - | - |
| 21 | 4 " .. | 14 | 9 | 23 | - | 21 | 21 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 4 | 59 | 63 | - | - | - |
| 22 | 5 " .. | 12 | 13 | 25 | - | 17 | 17 | 1 | 36 | 37 | 2 | 31 | 33 | - | - | - |
| 23 | 6 " .. | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 55 | 56 | 2 | 46 | 48 | - | - | - |
| 24 | 7 " .. | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 1 | 42 | 43 | - | - | - |
| 25 | 8 " .. | 6 | 6 | 12 | - | 14 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 37 | 1 | 33 | 34 | - | - | - |
| 26 | 9 " .. | 5 | 3 | 8 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 35 | 35 | - | 43 | 43 | - | - | - |
| 27 | 10 " .. | 1 | 7 | 8 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 40 | 40 | 3 | 40 | 43 | - | - | - |
| 28 | 11 " .. | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 2 | 19 | 21 | - | - | - |
| 29 | 12 " .. | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 37 | - | - | - |
| 30 | 13 " .. | - | 2 | 2 | - | 10 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 24 | - | 33 | 33 | - | - | - |
| 31 | 14 " .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 30 | - | 20 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 32 | 15-19 years .. | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 9 | 67 | 76 | 4 | 89 | 93 | - | - | - |
| 33 | 20-24 " .. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 2 | 30 | 32 | - | - | - |
| 34 | 25-29 " .. | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 16 | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| 35 | 30-34 " .. | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 36 | 35 years and over .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 37 | Total .. | 235 | 325 | 560 | 47 | 312 | 359 | 44 | 802 | 846 | 60 | 939 | 999 | | | |
| 38 | Median experience (yrs.) .. | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 3.4 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 1.9 | 5.1 | 4.7 | | | |
| | Tenure - Experience where teaching at beginning of school year²: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | None .. | 101 | 160 | 261 | 23 | 151 | 174 | 12 | 232 | 244 | 31 | 380 | 411 | - | - | - |
| 40 | Less than 1 year .. | 13 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 36 | 41 | - | - | - |
| 41 | 1 year .. | 51 | 65 | 116 | 11 | 51 | 62 | 6 | 134 | 140 | 11 | 162 | 173 | - | - | - |
| 42 | 2 years .. | 24 | 31 | 55 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 3 | 81 | 84 | 4 | 95 | 99 | - | - | - |
| 43 | 3 " .. | 14 | 21 | 35 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 64 | 68 | 4 | 64 | 68 | - | - | - |
| 44 | 4 " .. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 2 | 60 | 62 | - | - | - |
| 45 | 5 " .. | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 32 | 33 | - | - | - |
| 46 | 6 " .. | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 29 | 30 | - | - | - |
| 47 | 7 " .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 20 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 20 | - | - | - |
| 48 | 8 " .. | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 25 | - | 13 | 13 | - | - | - |
| 49 | 9 " .. | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 18 | 18 | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 50 | 10 " .. | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 18 | 18 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 51 | 11 " .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 17 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - |
| 52 | 12 " .. | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 13 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 53 | 13 " .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 54 | 14 " .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 55 | 15-19 years .. | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 35 | - | 7 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 56 | 20-24 " .. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 57 | 25-29 " .. | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 30-34 " .. | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | 35 years and over .. | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | Total .. | 235 | 325 | 560 | 47 | 312 | 359 | 44 | 802 | 846 | 60 | 939 | 999 | | | |
| 61 | Median experience where teaching (yrs.) .. | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | | | |

1. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.

2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.

TABLE 27. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure - Rural (One Room)
Classification of Teachers According to Certificate, University Degree, Professional Experience and Length
of Tenure, 1953-54 - One-room Rural Schools

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia ² | | | Total | | | No. |
|----------|-----|-------|--------------|-------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|-----|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 38 | 59 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 55 | 40 | 95 | 22 | 46 | 68 | - | 2 | 2 | 77 | 90 | 167 | 3 |
| 189 | 412 | 601 | 534 | 1,321 | 1,855 | 69 | 260 | 329 | 57 | 146 | 203 | 1,231 | 4,432 | 5,663 | 4 |
| 84 | 211 | 295 | 60 | 246 | 306 | 79 | 340 | 419 | 31 | 109 | 140 | 406 | 2,720 | 3,126 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 7 | 69 | 76 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 201 | 976 | 1,177 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 88 | 325 | 413 | - | 30 | 30 | 18 | 61 | 79 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 359 | 1,480 | 1,839 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 84 | 371 | 455 | 3 | 46 | 49 | - | - | - | 87 | 417 | 504 | 10 |
| 365 | 949 | 1,314 | 742 | 2,086 | 2,828 | 201 | 763 | 964 | 94 | 294 | 388 | 2,387 | 10,155 | 12,542 | 11 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 61 | 91 | 152 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 64 | 95 | 159 | 15 |
| 89 | 280 | 369 | 108 | 385 | 493 | 13 | 82 | 95 | - | - | - | 324 | 1,183 | 1,507 | 16 |
| 11 | 22 | 33 | 15 | 41 | 56 | 7 | 40 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 44 | 147 | 191 | 17 |
| 34 | 141 | 175 | 76 | 287 | 363 | 21 | 75 | 96 | 21 | 39 | 60 | 215 | 786 | 1,001 | 18 |
| 48 | 105 | 153 | 53 | 194 | 247 | 15 | 46 | 61 | 15 | 38 | 53 | 159 | 584 | 743 | 19 |
| 26 | 65 | 91 | 52 | 132 | 184 | 12 | 32 | 44 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 129 | 423 | 552 | 20 |
| 23 | 57 | 80 | 34 | 101 | 135 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 104 | 329 | 433 | 21 |
| 18 | 36 | 54 | 38 | 103 | 141 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 84 | 270 | 354 | 22 |
| 15 | 27 | 42 | 70 | 109 | 179 | 8 | 27 | 35 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 108 | 297 | 405 | 23 |
| 15 | 16 | 31 | 26 | 81 | 107 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 65 | 237 | 302 | 24 |
| 4 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 106 | 132 | 9 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 49 | 268 | 317 | 25 |
| 1 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 75 | 100 | 4 | 36 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 37 | 231 | 268 | 26 |
| 3 | 23 | 28 | 14 | 74 | 88 | 6 | 38 | 44 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 28 | 245 | 273 | 27 |
| 1 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 59 | 72 | 7 | 31 | 38 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 184 | 213 | 28 |
| 1 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 35 | 41 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 158 | 173 | 29 |
| - | 9 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 61 | 4 | 37 | 41 | - | 13 | 13 | 20 | 173 | 193 | 30 |
| - | 13 | 13 | 14 | 37 | 51 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 133 | 156 | 31 |
| 17 | 42 | 59 | 42 | 125 | 167 | 11 | 90 | 101 | 3 | 35 | 38 | 97 | 472 | 569 | 32 |
| 17 | 22 | 39 | 54 | 47 | 101 | 13 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 102 | 180 | 262 | 33 |
| 12 | 9 | 21 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 67 | 98 | 165 | 34 |
| 14 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 35 |
| 16 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 28 | 77 | 36 |
| 365 | 949 | 1,314 | 742 | 2,086 | 2,828 | 201 | 763 | 964 | 94 | 294 | 388 | 1,788 | 6,470 | 8,258 | 37 |
| 2.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 7.5 | 7.4 | 3.7 | 7.6 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 38 |
| 149 | 495 | 644 | 217 | 809 | 1,026 | 48 | 198 | 246 | - | - | - | 581 | 2,425 | 3,006 | 39 |
| 31 | 58 | 89 | 63 | 157 | 220 | 11 | 48 | 59 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 139 | 364 | 503 | 40 |
| 85 | 222 | 307 | 149 | 481 | 630 | 33 | 136 | 169 | 45 | 124 | 169 | 391 | 1,375 | 1,766 | 41 |
| 40 | 72 | 112 | 87 | 211 | 298 | 18 | 74 | 92 | 16 | 59 | 75 | 193 | 660 | 853 | 42 |
| 23 | 41 | 64 | 46 | 137 | 183 | 19 | 45 | 64 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 121 | 411 | 532 | 43 |
| 14 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 91 | 123 | 19 | 43 | 62 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 84 | 288 | 372 | 44 |
| 7 | 7 | 14 | 31 | 62 | 93 | 9 | 43 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 59 | 191 | 250 | 45 |
| 4 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 40 | 73 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 58 | 161 | 217 | 46 |
| 5 | 4 | 9 | 29 | 40 | 69 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 120 | 163 | 47 |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 93 | 122 | 48 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 24 | 25 | - | 5 | 5 | 10 | 77 | 87 | 49 |
| - | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 68 | 81 | 50 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 26 | - | - | - | 13 | 62 | 75 | 51 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 52 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 32 | 53 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 28 | 30 | 54 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 | - | 3 | 3 | 19 | 60 | 79 | 55 |
| - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 16 | 27 | 56 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 57 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 58 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 59 |
| 365 | 949 | 1,314 | 742 | 2,086 | 2,828 | 201 | 763 | 964 | 94 | 294 | 388 | 1,788 | 6,470 | 8,258 | 60 |
| 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 61 |

1. For description of classes of certificates see notes on classification, page 7.
 2. Experience and tenure as at the beginning of the school year except for British Columbia where it is as of the end of the school year 1952-53.

TABLE 28. Extra-provincial Experience
Classification of Teachers with Extra-provincial Experience by Length of Experience Outside the Province, 1953-54,
Eight Provinces Only

| No. | Experience | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | |
|-----|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| 1 | Less than 1 year | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 2 | 1 year | 10 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 72 | 92 | 16 | 61 | 77 |
| 3 | 2 years | 11 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 38 | 50 | 17 | 49 | 66 |
| 4 | 3 " | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 7 | 30 | 37 |
| 5 | 4 " | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 3 | 25 | 28 |
| 6 | 5 " | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 94 | 116 | 5 | 17 | 22 |
| 7 | 6 " | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| 8 | 7 " | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 9 | 8 " | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 10 | 9 " | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 11 | 10 " | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| 12 | 11 " | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 13 | 12 " | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 14 | 13 " | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 15 | 14 " | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 16 | 15-19 years | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| 17 | 20-24 " | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 18 | 25-29 " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 19 | 30-34 " | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 20 | 35 years and over | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 21 | Total | 52 | 42 | 94 | 18 | 51 | 69 | 90 | 303 | 393 | 79 | 303 | 382 |
| 22 | Total staff | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 117 | 640 | 757 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 |
| 23 | Median experience outside the province (yrs.) | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.9 |

TABLE 29. University Degrees and Level of Teaching
Teachers Classified According to University Degrees and Level of Teaching, 1953-54

| No. | University Degree | Newfoundland | | | | Prince Edward Island | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|
| | | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total |
| All Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | Master | 3 | 1 | 10 | 14 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 3 | Bachelor | 21 | 30 | 76 | 127 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 32 |
| 4 | No degree | 1,979 | 565 | 180 | 2,724 | 531 | 161 | 32 | 724 |
| 5 | Total classified | 2,003 | 596 | 266 | 2,865 | 544 | 169 | 44 | 757 |
| 6 | Unclassified | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | Total Teachers | — | — | — | 2,865 | — | — | — | 757 |
| City Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Master | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | Bachelor | 9 | 23 | 37 | 69 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 11 | No degree | 265 | 38 | 38 | 341 | 71 | 4 | 8 | 83 |
| 12 | Total | 276 | 62 | 82 | 420 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 91 |
| Town and Village Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | Master | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 15 | Bachelor | 10 | 5 | 37 | 52 | 2 | — | 8 | 10 |
| 16 | No degree | 859 | 152 | 113 | 1,124 | 110 | 8 | 21 | 139 |
| 17 | Total | 870 | 157 | 152 | 1,179 | 112 | 9 | 29 | 150 |
| Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | Master | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Bachelor | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 21 | No degree | 478 | 193 | 29 | 700 | 103 | 44 | 3 | 150 |
| 22 | Total | 480 | 194 | 32 | 706 | 105 | 47 | 5 | 157 |
| One Room Rural Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Doctor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | Master | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | Bachelor | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 7 |
| 26 | No degree | 377 | 182 | — | 559 | 247 | 105 | — | 352 |
| 27 | Total | 377 | 183 | — | 560 | 252 | 107 | — | 359 |

TABLE 28. Extra-provincial Experience
Classification of Teachers with Extra-provincial Experience by Length of Experience Outside the Province, 1953-54,
Eight Provinces Only

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | |
| 20 | 42 | 62 | 22 | 49 | 71 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 22 | 34 | 56 | 95 | 193 | 288 | 1 |
| 52 | 139 | 191 | 61 | 148 | 209 | 74 | 131 | 205 | 65 | 170 | 235 | 305 | 748 | 1,053 | 2 |
| 35 | 104 | 139 | 42 | 88 | 130 | 64 | 142 | 206 | 82 | 123 | 205 | 265 | 558 | 823 | 3 |
| 38 | 76 | 114 | 28 | 65 | 93 | 58 | 117 | 175 | 76 | 115 | 191 | 231 | 442 | 673 | 4 |
| 19 | 46 | 65 | 24 | 57 | 81 | 62 | 124 | 186 | 84 | 99 | 183 | 202 | 385 | 587 | 5 |
| 17 | 48 | 65 | 14 | 42 | 56 | 50 | 123 | 173 | 50 | 84 | 134 | 162 | 415 | 577 | 6 |
| 8 | 38 | 46 | 3 | 32 | 35 | 22 | 98 | 120 | 41 | 88 | 129 | 81 | 279 | 360 | 7 |
| 4 | 39 | 43 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 16 | 75 | 91 | 35 | 62 | 97 | 68 | 231 | 299 | 8 |
| 4 | 22 | 26 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 29 | 66 | 95 | 66 | 180 | 246 | 9 |
| 4 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 47 | 55 | 28 | 59 | 87 | 44 | 149 | 193 | 10 |
| 5 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 11 | 52 | 63 | 27 | 57 | 84 | 50 | 165 | 215 | 11 |
| 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 23 | 36 | 59 | 40 | 90 | 130 | 12 |
| 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 24 | 44 | 68 | 39 | 108 | 147 | 13 |
| 3 | 17 | 20 | — | 5 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 32 | 81 | 113 | 14 |
| 3 | 9 | 12 | — | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 54 | 26 | 75 | 101 | 15 |
| 10 | 26 | 36 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 63 | 83 | 65 | 90 | 155 | 109 | 227 | 336 | 16 |
| 3 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 28 | 40 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 52 | 75 | 127 | 17 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 50 | 18 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 19 |
| 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 20 |
| 241 | 671 | 912 | 223 | 644 | 867 | 489 | 1,214 | 1,703 | 722 | 1,217 | 1,939 | 1,914 | 4,445 | 6,359 | 21 |
| 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 11,576 | 28,619 | 40,195 | 22 |
| 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 2.7 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 23 |

TABLE 29. University Degrees and Level of Teaching
Teachers Classified According to University Degrees and Level of Teaching, 1953-54

| Nova Scotia | | | | New Brunswick | | | | Ontario | | | | No. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | |
| All Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | .. | 27 | 37 | 1 |
| 37 | 40 | 133 | 210 | 11 | 6 | 59 | 76 | 73 | .. | 504 | 577 | 2 |
| 319 | 152 | 294 | 765 | 135 | 40 | 252 | 427 | 2,043 | .. | 4,842 | 6,885 | 3 |
| 3,206 | 361 | 121 | 3,688 | 3,186 | 177 | 283 | 3,646 | 22,421 | .. | 945 | 23,366 | 4 |
| 3,562 | 553 | 552 | 4,667 | 3,333 | 224 | 599 | 4,156 | 24,547 | .. | 6,318 | 30,865 | 5 |
| — | — | — | 429 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| — | — | — | 3,096 | — | — | — | 4,156 | — | — | — | 30,865 | 7 |
| City Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 10 | .. | 24 | 34 | 8 |
| 28 | 14 | 54 | 96 | 9 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 57 | .. | 388 | 445 | 9 |
| 195 | 46 | 104 | 345 | 76 | 9 | 105 | 190 | 1,665 | .. | 2,662 | 4,327 | 10 |
| 748 | 19 | 39 | 806 | 524 | 32 | 70 | 626 | 10,258 | .. | 546 | 10,804 | 11 |
| 971 | 79 | 200 | 1,250 | 609 | 43 | 218 | 868 | 11,990 | .. | 3,620 | 15,610 | 12 |
| Town and Village Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | .. | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 6 | 24 | 77 | 107 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 26 | 8 | .. | 108 | 116 | 14 |
| 84 | 80 | 161 | 325 | 40 | 29 | 132 | 201 | 270 | .. | 2,090 | 2,360 | 15 |
| 943 | 86 | 68 | 1,097 | 992 | 130 | 181 | 1,303 | 5,643 | .. | 336 | 5,979 | 16 |
| 1,033 | 190 | 307 | 1,530 | 1,035 | 164 | 334 | 1,533 | 5,921 | .. | 2,536 | 8,457 | 17 |
| Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .. | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 8 | 10 | 19 |
| 26 | 22 | 29 | 77 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 31 | 64 | .. | 90 | 154 | 20 |
| 804 | 139 | 14 | 957 | 681 | 10 | 32 | 723 | 2,286 | .. | 63 | 2,349 | 21 |
| 833 | 163 | 45 | 1,041 | 695 | 12 | 49 | 756 | 2,352 | .. | 162 | 2,514 | 22 |
| One Room Rural Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .. | — | — | 23 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | .. | — | 6 | 24 |
| 14 | 4 | — | 18 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 44 | .. | — | 44 | 25 |
| 711 | 117 | — | 828 | 989 | 5 | — | 994 | 4,234 | .. | — | 4,234 | 26 |
| 725 | 121 | — | 846 | 994 | 5 | — | 999 | 4,284 | .. | — | 4,284 | 27 |

**TABLE 29. University Degrees and Level of Teaching
Teachers Classified According to University Degrees and Level of Teaching, 1953-54 - Concluded**

| No. | University Degree | Manitoba | | | | Saskatchewan | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total |
| All Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Doctor | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | Master | 73 | 17 | 65 | 155 | 10 | 1 | 44 | 55 |
| 3 | Bachelor | 382 | 106 | 464 | 954 | 180 | 67 | 699 | 946 |
| 4 | No degree | 3,787 | 167 | 244 | 4,198 | 5,307 | 508 | 383 | 6,198 |
| 5 | Total classified | 4,244 | 292 | 773 | 5,309 | 5,497 | 576 | 1,126 | 7,199 |
| 6 | Unclassified | - | - | - | 291 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Total Teachers | - | - | - | 5,600 | - | - | - | 7,199 |
| City Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Doctor | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Master | 72 | 12 | 46 | 130 | 9 | - | 34 | 43 |
| 10 | Bachelor | 337 | 61 | 216 | 614 | 117 | 1 | 273 | 391 |
| 11 | No degree | 1,112 | 28 | 47 | 1,187 | 815 | - | 61 | 876 |
| 12 | Total | 1,523 | 101 | 309 | 1,933 | 941 | 1 | 368 | 1,310 |
| Town and Village Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Doctor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | Master | 1 | 4 | 19 | 24 | 1 | - | 10 | 11 |
| 15 | Bachelor | 28 | 37 | 217 | 282 | 44 | 57 | 405 | 506 |
| 16 | No degree | 854 | 21 | 83 | 958 | 1,617 | 86 | 265 | 1,968 |
| 17 | Total | 883 | 62 | 319 | 1,264 | 1,662 | 143 | 680 | 2,485 |
| Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Doctor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | Master | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 20 | Bachelor | 7 | 10 | 31 | 48 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 31 |
| 21 | No degree | 567 | 68 | 114 | 749 | 392 | 95 | 57 | 544 |
| 22 | Total | 574 | 79 | 145 | 798 | 394 | 104 | 78 | 576 |
| One Room Rural Schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Doctor | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | Master | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | Bachelor | 10 | - | - | 10 | 17 | 1 | - | 18 |
| 26 | No degree | 1,254 | 50 | - | 1,304 | 2,463 | 327 | - | 2,610 |
| 27 | Total | 1,264 | 50 | - | 1,314 | 2,500 | 328 | - | 2,828 |

**TABLE 30. Turnover, Losses and Acquisitions
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff at Midsummer 1953 - Urban and Rural Schools,
Eight Provinces Only**

| No. | | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | |
|-----|--|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total |
| 1 | 1. Total teachers reporting | 1,599 | 1,266 | 2,865 | 241 | 516 | 757 | 2,780 | 1,887 | 4,667 | 2,401 | 1,755 | 4,156 |
| 2 | 2. Total vacancies reported | 610 | 765 | 1,375 | 43 | 294 | 337 | 533 | 851 | 1,384 | 537 | 736 | 1,273 |
| 3 | 3. Turnover (2+1) | 38.1 | 60.4 | 48.0 | 17.6 | 57.0 | 44.5 | 19.2 | 45.1 | 29.7 | 22.4 | 41.9 | 30.6 |
| 4 | 4. Teachers leaving their position in a province to: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | (a) teach in another province | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 54 | 31 | 85 | 37 | 21 | 58 |
| 6 | (b) be married | 43 | 44 | 87 | 4 | 25 | 29 | 41 | 22 | 63 | 39 | 56 | 95 |
| 7 | (c) home duties | 16 | 36 | 52 | 4 | 42 | 46 | 38 | 143 | 181 | 20 | 71 | 91 |
| 8 | (d) non-teaching occupations | 52 | 76 | 128 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 94 | 31 | 41 | 72 |
| 9 | (e) further training | 33 | 36 | 69 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 48 | 64 | 22 | 40 | 62 |
| 10 | (f) superannuation | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 11 | (g) illness | 9 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| 12 | (h) death | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 13 | (i) other destinations | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 14 | (j) unknown | 258 | 339 | 597 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 171 | 191 | 362 | 113 | 175 | 288 |
| 14 | Total | 423 | 544 | 967 | 37 | 145 | 182 | 371 | 531 | 902 | 293 | 432 | 725 |
| 15 | 5. Percentage of staff lost | 26 | 43 | 34 | 15 | 28 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 19 | 12 | 25 | 17 |
| 16 | 6. Acquisitions from: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | (a) teacher-training schools | 77 | 86 | 163 | 6 | 49 | 55 | 125 | 122 | 247 | 129 | 68 | 197 |
| 18 | (b) other provinces | 17 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 13 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 43 |
| 19 | (c) home duties (housewives) | 14 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 41 | 47 | 30 | 220 | 250 | 46 | 208 | 254 |
| 20 | (d) other occupations | 16 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 43 | 62 | 32 | 52 | 84 |
| 21 | (e) attending school | 55 | 153 | 208 | 1 | 50 | 51 | 21 | 60 | 81 | 26 | 109 | 135 |
| 22 | (f) unclassified | 196 | 327 | 523 | - | 5 | 5 | 24 | 125 | 149 | 21 | 46 | 67 |
| 22 | Total | 375 | 622 | 997 | 18 | 159 | 177 | 248 | 583 | 831 | 281 | 499 | 780 |

**TABLE 29. University Degrees and Level of Teaching
Teachers Classified According to University Degrees and Level of Teaching, 1953-54 - Concluded**

| Alberta | | | | British Columbia | | | | Total | | | | No. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | Elementary | Elementary and Secondary | Secondary | Total | |
| All Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 58 | 1 |
| 39 | 12 | 128 | 179 | 49 | 30 | 116 | 195 | 295 | 108 | 1,059 | 1,462 | 2 |
| 614 | 193 | 757 | 1,564 | 962 | 440 | 959 | 2,361 | 4,669 | 1,037 | 8,355 | 14,061 | 3 |
| 4,874 | 250 | 297 | 5,421 | 4,036 | 243 | 231 | 4,510 | 49,327 | 2,432 | 2,716 | 54,475 | 4 |
| 5,531 | 455 | 1,185 | 7,171 | 5,047 | 713 | 1,307 | 7,067 | 54,308 | 3,578 | 12,170 | 70,056 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 284 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,004 | 6 |
| - | - | - | 7,455 | - | - | - | 7,067 | - | - | - | 71,060 | 7 |
| City Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | - | 34 | 49 | 8 |
| 34 | 5 | 84 | 123 | 39 | 9 | 91 | 139 | 250 | 43 | 741 | 1,034 | 9 |
| 454 | 61 | 287 | 802 | 612 | 73 | 481 | 1,166 | 3,469 | 276 | 4,167 | 7,912 | 10 |
| 1,216 | 27 | 63 | 1,306 | 1,633 | 33 | 132 | 1,798 | 16,642 | 181 | 1,004 | 17,827 | 11 |
| 1,707 | 93 | 436 | 2,236 | 2,284 | 115 | 705 | 3,104 | 20,378 | 500 | 5,946 | 26,822 | 12 |
| Town and Village Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 13 |
| 4 | 6 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 52 | 33 | 58 | 299 | 390 | 14 |
| 97 | 107 | 435 | 639 | 299 | 340 | 453 | 1,092 | 874 | 655 | 3,938 | 5,467 | 15 |
| 2,027 | 160 | 204 | 2,391 | 1,330 | 194 | 92 | 1,798 | 14,375 | 837 | 1,363 | 16,575 | 16 |
| 2,128 | 273 | 679 | 3,080 | 1,639 | 553 | 568 | 2,760 | 15,283 | 1,551 | 5,604 | 22,438 | 17 |
| Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| - | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 31 | 19 |
| 38 | 24 | 35 | 97 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 80 | 183 | 97 | 250 | 530 | 20 |
| 706 | 51 | 30 | 787 | 713 | 11 | 7 | 731 | 6,730 | 611 | 349 | 7,690 | 21 |
| 745 | 76 | 70 | 891 | 741 | 40 | 34 | 815 | 6,919 | 715 | 620 | 8,254 | 22 |
| One Room Rural Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | - | 26 | 23 | - | - | 23 | 143 | 9 | - | 152 | 25 |
| 925 | 12 | - | 937 | 360 | 5 | - | 365 | 11,580 | 803 | - | 12,383 | 26 |
| 951 | 13 | - | 964 | 383 | 5 | - | 368 | 11,730 | 812 | - | 12,542 | 27 |

**TABLE 30. Turnover, Losses and Acquisitions
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff at Midsummer 1953 - Urban and Rural Schools,
Eight Provinces Only**

| Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | No. |
|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | |
| 3,197 | 2,112 | 5,309 | 3,795 | 3,404 | 7,199 | 5,316 | 1,855 | 7,171 | 5,864 | 1,203 | 7,067 | 25,193 | 13,998 | 39,191 | 1 |
| 779 | 1,249 | 2,028 | 1,126 | 1,596 | 2,722 | 1,209 | 651 | 1,860 | 1,124 | 497 | 1,621 | 5,961 | 6,639 | 12,600 | 2 |
| 24.4 | 59.1 | 38.2 | 29.7 | 46.9 | 37.8 | 22.7 | 35.1 | 25.9 | 19.2 | 41.3 | 22.9 | 23.7 | 47.4 | 32.2 | 3 |
| 40 | 38 | 78 | 75 | 41 | 116 | 46 | 18 | 64 | 50 | 16 | 66 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 39 | 112 | 151 | 95 | 175 | 270 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 70 | 39 | 109 | 365 | 493 | 858 | 5 |
| 50 | 99 | 149 | 85 | 198 | 283 | 103 | 78 | 181 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 327 | 677 | 1,004 | 6 |
| 28 | 101 | 129 | 79 | 161 | 240 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 286 | 522 | 808 | 7 |
| 21 | 155 | 176 | 73 | 86 | 159 | 48 | 28 | 76 | 24 | 15 | 39 | 241 | 417 | 658 | 8 |
| 14 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 22 | 93 | 27 | 120 | 9 |
| 4 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 82 | 104 | 186 | 10 |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 | - | 11 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 100 | 49 | 149 | 136 | 85 | 221 | 12 |
| 297 | 214 | 511 | 272 | 344 | 616 | 613 | 331 | 944 | 419 | 101 | 520 | 2,153 | 1,713 | 3,866 | 13 |
| 507 | 757 | 1,264 | 719 | 1,038 | 1,757 | 913 | 513 | 1,426 | 755 | 268 | 1,023 | 3,708 | 4,050 | 7,758 | 14 |
| 16 | 36 | 24 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 28 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 29 | 20 | 15 |
| 157 | 308 | 465 | 213 | 382 | 595 | 290 | 142 | 432 | 385 | 182 | 567 | 1,382 | 1,339 | 2,721 | 16 |
| 58 | 29 | 87 | 61 | 33 | 94 | 153 | 62 | 215 | 119 | 40 | 159 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 49 | 96 | 145 | 83 | 232 | 315 | 194 | 164 | 358 | 91 | 55 | 146 | 513 | 1,035 | 1,548 | 18 |
| 37 | 45 | 82 | 60 | 131 | 191 | 83 | 49 | 132 | 61 | 31 | 92 | 309 | 397 | 706 | 19 |
| 52 | 276 | 328 | 23 | 124 | 147 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 57 | 10 | 67 | 249 | 796 | 1,045 | 20 |
| 49 | 79 | 128 | 126 | 254 | 380 | 74 | 97 | 171 | 221 | 160 | 381 | 711 | 1,093 | 1,804 | 21 |
| 402 | 833 | 1,235 | 566 | 1,156 | 1,722 | 808 | 528 | 1,336 | 934 | 478 | 1,412 | 3,164 | 4,660 | 7,824 | 22 |

TABLE 31. Teaching Load
Teaching Load — Number of Registered Classes Classified According to Enrolment in Class, 1953-54,
Eight Provinces Only

| | Enrolment in class | | | | | | | | | | | Total classes | Median enrolment | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|--|
| | 1-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | | | |
| All Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 3 | 24 | 81 | 187 | 280 | 335 | 465 | 411 | 330 | 216 | 183 | 2,522 | 33.7 | |
| Prince Edward Island | — | 14 | 57 | 98 | 146 | 137 | 143 | 81 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 714 | 26.5 | |
| Nova Scotia | 11 | 108 | 203 | 331 | 452 | 523 | 715 | 657 | 468 | 198 | 104 | 3,770 | 31.8 | |
| New Brunswick | 6 | 97 | 187 | 346 | 484 | 651 | 809 | 620 | 322 | 125 | 50 | 3,697 | 30.5 | |
| Manitoba | 1 | 122 | 370 | 466 | 507 | 666 | 952 | 664 | 240 | 54 | 30 | 4,072 | 29.3 | |
| Saskatchewan | 16 | 500 | 949 | 997 | 973 | 941 | 879 | 601 | 232 | 85 | 65 | 6,238 | 23.3 | |
| Alberta | 3 | 83 | 211 | 388 | 542 | 864 | 1,151 | 926 | 282 | 43 | 17 | 4,510 | 30.7 | |
| British Columbia | — | 64 | 160 | 215 | 303 | 492 | 843 | 1,006 | 532 | 66 | 6 | 3,687 | 33.6 | |
| Total | 40 | 1,012 | 2,225 | 3,028 | 3,687 | 4,609 | 5,957 | 4,966 | 2,432 | 794 | 460 | 29,210 | 30.0 | |
| City Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | — | — | 2 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 52 | 72 | 30 | 78 | 297 | 42.2 | |
| Prince Edward Island | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 1 | — | — | 69 | 33.1 | |
| Nova Scotia | — | 1 | 6 | 13 | 46 | 108 | 246 | 233 | 168 | 70 | 24 | 915 | 35.8 | |
| New Brunswick | 1 | — | 8 | 24 | 30 | 85 | 227 | 214 | 68 | 10 | 1 | 668 | 34.1 | |
| Manitoba | — | 1 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 144 | 413 | 355 | 107 | 25 | 24 | 1,133 | 34.3 | |
| Saskatchewan | — | — | 9 | 12 | 24 | 107 | 264 | 267 | 114 | 31 | 11 | 639 | 35.1 | |
| Alberta | — | 2 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 115 | 373 | 451 | 157 | 16 | 12 | 1,171 | 35.6 | |
| British Columbia | — | 5 | 22 | 27 | 50 | 142 | 365 | 451 | 206 | 31 | 4 | 1,303 | 35.4 | |
| Total | 1 | 9 | 67 | 111 | 227 | 728 | 1,947 | 2,045 | 893 | 213 | 154 | 6,395 | 35.3 | |
| Town and Village Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 1 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 81 | 106 | 201 | 189 | 165 | 139 | 83 | 1,017 | 36.8 | |
| Prince Edward Island | — | — | 1 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 37 | 27 | 12 | — | — | 132 | 31.4 | |
| Nova Scotia | — | 2 | 5 | 17 | 39 | 105 | 204 | 248 | 209 | 99 | 57 | 985 | 37.4 | |
| New Brunswick | — | 17 | 43 | 70 | 143 | 262 | 339 | 234 | 137 | 45 | 22 | 1,312 | 31.8 | |
| Manitoba | 1 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 84 | 185 | 284 | 184 | 78 | 17 | 3 | 884 | 32.2 | |
| Saskatchewan | 2 | 14 | 88 | 199 | 376 | 509 | 434 | 270 | 95 | 47 | 48 | 2,082 | 28.6 | |
| Alberta | 1 | 4 | 15 | 78 | 210 | 492 | 591 | 390 | 100 | 24 | 3 | 1,908 | 31.3 | |
| British Columbia | — | 1 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 136 | 296 | 433 | 276 | 23 | 2 | 1,220 | 36.4 | |
| Total | 5 | 46 | 185 | 437 | 989 | 1,833 | 2,386 | 1,975 | 1,072 | 394 | 218 | 9,540 | 32.7 | |
| Rural Schools of Two to Five Rooms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 1 | — | 11 | 61 | 103 | 121 | 138 | 102 | 61 | 38 | 15 | 651 | 31.0 | |
| Prince Edward Island | — | — | 4 | 22 | 45 | 33 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 154 | 25.9 | |
| Nova Scotia | — | 5 | 32 | 103 | 215 | 212 | 200 | 134 | 78 | 24 | 21 | 1,024 | 28.7 | |
| New Brunswick | — | 8 | 16 | 60 | 127 | 169 | 140 | 106 | 64 | 40 | 16 | 746 | 29.8 | |
| Manitoba | — | 3 | 30 | 117 | 153 | 172 | 158 | 78 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 757 | 27.2 | |
| Saskatchewan | — | 11 | 46 | 113 | 146 | 119 | 75 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 555 | 23.7 | |
| Alberta | — | 3 | 24 | 60 | 121 | 157 | 135 | 67 | 20 | 2 | — | 589 | 27.8 | |
| British Columbia | — | 3 | 30 | 99 | 133 | 177 | 159 | 118 | 49 | 11 | — | 779 | 28.5 | |
| Total | 1 | 33 | 193 | 635 | 1,043 | 1,160 | 1,038 | 640 | 319 | 130 | 63 | 5,255 | 28.1 | |
| One Room Rural Schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newfoundland | 1 | 21 | 60 | 85 | 85 | 92 | 97 | 68 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 557 | 26.4 | |
| Prince Edward Island | — | 14 | 51 | 72 | 84 | 55 | 43 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 359 | 22.5 | |
| Nova Scotia | 11 | 100 | 160 | 198 | 152 | 98 | 65 | 42 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 846 | 18.8 | |
| New Brunswick | 5 | 72 | 120 | 192 | 184 | 135 | 103 | 66 | 53 | 30 | 11 | 971 | 22.6 | |
| Manitoba | — | 113 | 315 | 302 | 235 | 165 | 97 | 47 | 21 | 3 | — | 1,298 | 18.7 | |
| Saskatchewan | 14 | 475 | 806 | 673 | 427 | 206 | 106 | 39 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2,762 | 15.6 | |
| Alberta | 2 | 74 | 164 | 241 | 183 | 100 | 52 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 842 | 18.8 | |
| British Columbia | — | 55 | 104 | 82 | 78 | 37 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 385 | 17.0 | |
| Total | 33 | 924 | 1,780 | 1,845 | 1,428 | 888 | 586 | 306 | 148 | 57 | 25 | 8,020 | 18.4 | |

TABLE 32. Migrated Teachers — Where Teaching and Where Trained
Number of Teachers Within a Province Having a Certificate of Another Province Classified According to the Province Issuing the Certificate, 1953-54, Eight Provinces Only

| Province issuing the certificate | Province where teaching | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | |
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Newfoundland | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Prince Edward Island | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 6 | 6 |
| Nova Scotia | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | 22 | 59 | 81 |
| New Brunswick | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 46 | — | — | — |
| Quebec | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 14 | 15 | 29 | 49 | 78 |
| Ontario | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Manitoba | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Saskatchewan | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Alberta | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| British Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| United Kingdom | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 12 | — | 1 | 1 |
| United States | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 4 |
| Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 9 | 29 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 160 | 191 | 61 | 157 | 218 |

TABLE 32. Migrated Teachers - Where Teaching and Where Trained
Number of Teachers Within a Province Having a Certificate of Another Province Classified According to the Province Issuing the Certificate, 1953-54, Eight Provinces Only - Concluded

| Province issuing the certificate | Province where teaching | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | |
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Newfoundland | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| Prince Edward Island | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 52 |
| Nova Scotia | 8 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 68 | 97 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 85 | 191 | 276 |
| New Brunswick | 3 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 96 | 122 |
| Quebec | 4 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 44 | 135 | 179 |
| Ontario | 6 | 47 | 53 | 13 | 68 | 81 | 15 | 93 | 108 | 26 | 36 | 62 | 65 | 271 | 336 |
| Manitoba | - | - | - | 19 | 74 | 93 | 22 | 60 | 82 | 36 | 99 | 135 | 77 | 239 | 316 |
| Saskatchewan | 73 | 195 | 268 | - | - | - | 144 | 423 | 567 | 203 | 367 | 570 | 430 | 1,028 | 1,458 |
| Alberta | 4 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 61 | 75 | - | - | - | 84 | 174 | 258 | 106 | 284 | 390 |
| British Columbia | 3 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 13 | 68 | 81 | - | - | - | 27 | 134 | 161 |
| United Kingdom | 5 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 21 | 34 | 55 | 22 | 38 | 60 | 57 | 131 | 188 |
| United States | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 40 | 58 |
| Others | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| Total | 113 | 352 | 465 | 86 | 311 | 397 | 266 | 806 | 1,072 | 408 | 770 | 1,178 | 981 | 2,598 | 3,579 |

TABLE 33. Migrated Teachers - Original Certificate and Where Teaching
Number of Teachers Within a Province Having a Certificate of Another Province Classified According to the Certificate of the Other Province, 1953-54, Eight Provinces Only

| Certificate of other Province | Province where teaching | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | |
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Graduate and Advanced | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 44 |
| Class I and University | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 79 | 92 | 29 | 72 | 101 |
| Class II | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 3 | 40 | 43 |
| Class III | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 11 | 11 |
| Special | - | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| Vocational | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Total | 9 | 29 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 160 | 191 | 61 | 157 | 218 |

| | Province where teaching | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Manitoba | | | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | |
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Graduate and Advanced | 35 | 27 | 62 | 19 | 22 | 41 | 83 | 63 | 146 | 148 | 75 | 223 | 328 | 227 | 555 |
| Class I and University | 57 | 192 | 249 | 41 | 206 | 247 | 161 | 565 | 726 | 227 | 533 | 760 | 533 | 1,659 | 2,192 |
| Class II | 14 | 116 | 130 | 18 | 76 | 94 | 20 | 160 | 180 | 22 | 141 | 163 | 88 | 603 | 691 |
| Class III | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 17 | - | 6 | 6 | 9 | 45 | 54 |
| Special | 3 | 16 | 19 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 64 | 81 |
| Vocational | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 6 |
| Total | 113 | 352 | 465 | 86 | 311 | 397 | 266 | 806 | 1,072 | 408 | 770 | 1,178 | 981 | 2,598 | 3,579 |

TABLE 34. Migrated Teachers - Original Certificate and Where Trained
Number of Teachers Within a Province Having a Certificate of Another Province Classified According to the Certificate and the Province Where Issued, 1953-54, Eight Provinces Only

| Province issuing the certificate | Certificate | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| | Graduate and Advanced | Class I and University | Class II | Class III | Special | Vocational | Total |
| Newfoundland | 3 | 7 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 22 |
| Prince Edward Island | - | 37 | 15 | - | - | - | 52 |
| Nova Scotia | 72 | 111 | 62 | 26 | 5 | - | 276 |
| New Brunswick | 12 | 74 | 32 | - | 4 | - | 122 |
| Quebec | 12 | 118 | 31 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 179 |
| Ontario | 61 | 168 | 82 | 4 | 21 | - | 336 |
| Manitoba | 51 | 195 | 62 | - | 7 | 1 | 316 |
| Saskatchewan | 200 | 984 | 254 | 19 | 1 | - | 1,458 |
| Alberta | 62 | 228 | 91 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 390 |
| British Columbia | 39 | 100 | 19 | - | 3 | - | 161 |
| United Kingdom | 30 | 125 | 20 | - | 12 | 1 | 168 |
| United States | 10 | 32 | 11 | - | 4 | 1 | 58 |
| Others | 3 | 13 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 21 |
| Total | 555 | 2,192 | 691 | 54 | 81 | 6 | 3,579 |

TABLE 35. Grades Taught — Marital Status of Women
Number of Teachers Classified According to Level of Grades Taught and Women Teachers Classified According to Marital Status, 1953-54

| No. | | Number teaching | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | | Elementary grades 1 to 8 only | | | Elementary and secondary grades | | | | |
| | | Men | Women | | Total | Men | Women | | Total |
| | | | Single | Married | | | Single | Married | |
| All schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Newfoundland | 425 | 1,363 | 215 | 2,003 | 323 | 226 | 47 | 596 |
| 2 | Prince Edward Island..... | 53 | 303 | 188 | 544 | 41 | 75 | 53 | 169 |
| 3 | Nova Scotia | 263 | 1,904 | 1,395 | 3,562 | 184 | 180 | 189 | 553 |
| 4 | New Brunswick | 241 | 1,716 | 1,376 | 3,333 | 122 | 74 | 28 | 224 |
| 5 | Ontario ¹ | 5,225 | 13,507 | 5,815 | 24,547 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | Manitoba..... | 875 | 2,247 | 1,122 | 4,244 | 178 | 73 | 41 | 292 |
| 7 | Saskatchewan | 1,174 | 2,498 | 1,825 | 5,497 | 283 | 127 | 166 | 576 |
| 8 | Alberta | 1,190 | 2,003 | 2,338 | 5,531 | 248 | 100 | 107 | 455 |
| 9 | British Columbia..... | 1,553 | 2,096 | 1,398 | 5,047 | 444 | 175 | 94 | 713 |
| 10 | Total | 10,999 | 27,637 | 15,672 | 54,308 | 1,823 | 1,030 | 725 | 3,578 |
| City schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Newfoundland | 61 | 177 | 38 | 276 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 62 |
| 12 | Prince Edward Island..... | 9 | 49 | 17 | 75 | 4 | 2 | — | 6 |
| 13 | Nova Scotia | 89 | 687 | 195 | 971 | 43 | 28 | 8 | 79 |
| 14 | New Brunswick | 74 | 414 | 121 | 609 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 43 |
| 15 | Ontario ¹ | 2,865 | 7,090 | 2,035 | 11,990 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | Manitoba..... | 300 | 816 | 407 | 1,523 | 60 | 33 | 8 | 101 |
| 17 | Saskatchewan | 167 | 562 | 212 | 941 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 18 | Alberta | 440 | 883 | 384 | 1,707 | 56 | 25 | 12 | 93 |
| 19 | British Columbia..... | 725 | 1,060 | 499 | 2,284 | 57 | 38 | 20 | 115 |
| 20 | Total | 4,730 | 11,738 | 3,908 | 20,376 | 260 | 179 | 61 | 500 |
| Town and village schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Newfoundland | 136 | 635 | 99 | 870 | 85 | 63 | 9 | 157 |
| 22 | Prince Edward Island..... | 9 | 67 | 36 | 112 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| 23 | Nova Scotia | 84 | 606 | 343 | 1,033 | 97 | 72 | 21 | 190 |
| 24 | New Brunswick | 68 | 618 | 349 | 1,035 | 96 | 53 | 15 | 164 |
| 25 | Ontario ¹ | 1,271 | 3,129 | 1,521 | 5,921 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | Manitoba..... | 130 | 502 | 251 | 883 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 62 |
| 27 | Saskatchewan | 302 | 832 | 528 | 1,662 | 100 | 26 | 17 | 143 |
| 28 | Alberta | 360 | 704 | 1,064 | 2,128 | 138 | 61 | 74 | 273 |
| 29 | British Columbia..... | 536 | 652 | 451 | 1,639 | 353 | 132 | 68 | 553 |
| 30 | Total | 2,896 | 7,745 | 4,642 | 15,283 | 916 | 425 | 210 | 1,551 |
| Rural schools of two to five rooms | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Newfoundland | 84 | 349 | 47 | 480 | 129 | 52 | 13 | 194 |
| 32 | Prince Edward Island..... | 7 | 63 | 35 | 105 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 47 |
| 33 | Nova Scotia | 57 | 339 | 437 | 833 | 33 | 46 | 84 | 163 |
| 34 | New Brunswick | 40 | 348 | 307 | 695 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| 35 | Ontario ¹ | 490 | 1,179 | 683 | 2,352 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | Manitoba..... | 98 | 311 | 165 | 574 | 58 | 8 | 13 | 79 |
| 37 | Saskatchewan | 74 | 177 | 143 | 394 | 72 | 15 | 17 | 104 |
| 38 | Alberta | 192 | 169 | 384 | 745 | 51 | 11 | 14 | 76 |
| 39 | British Columbia..... | 199 | 270 | 272 | 741 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 40 |
| 40 | Total | 1,241 | 3,205 | 2,473 | 6,919 | 392 | 159 | 164 | 715 |
| One room rural schools | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | Newfoundland | 144 | 202 | 31 | 377 | 91 | 72 | 20 | 183 |
| 42 | Prince Edward Island..... | 28 | 124 | 100 | 252 | 19 | 53 | 35 | 107 |
| 43 | Nova Scotia | 33 | 272 | 420 | 725 | 11 | 34 | 76 | 121 |
| 44 | New Brunswick | 59 | 336 | 599 | 994 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 45 | Ontario ¹ | 599 | 2,109 | 1,576 | 4,284 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | Manitoba..... | 347 | 618 | 299 | 1,264 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 50 |
| 47 | Saskatchewan | 631 | 927 | 942 | 2,500 | 111 | 85 | 132 | 328 |
| 48 | Alberta | 198 | 247 | 506 | 951 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| 49 | British Columbia..... | 93 | 114 | 176 | 383 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 50 | Total | 2,132 | 4,949 | 4,649 | 11,730 | 255 | 267 | 290 | 812 |

1. Number in Ontario teaching both elementary and secondary grades cannot be determined from available information. Teachers of grades 9 and 10 in elementary schools are counted perforce as elementary. Others teaching at both levels are classified at one level or the other usually according to the proportion of the salary.

TABLE 35. Grades Taught – Marital Status of Women
Number of Teachers Classified According to Level of Grades Taught and Women Teachers Classified According to Marital Status, 1953-54

| Number teaching | | | | | | | | | | | | No. | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Secondary grades 9 and over only | | | Total classified | | | | Unclassified | | Total teachers | | | | |
| Men | Women | | Total | Men | Women | | Total | Men | Women | Men | Women | | Total |
| | Single | Married | | | Single | Married | | | | | | | |
| All schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 104 | 6 | 266 | 904 | 1,693 | 268 | 2,865 | — | — | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 | 1 |
| 23 | 20 | 1 | 44 | 117 | 398 | 242 | 757 | — | — | 117 | 640 | 757 | 2 |
| 289 | 197 | 66 | 552 | 736 | 2,281 | 1,650 | 4,667 | 91 | 338 | 827 | 4,269 | 5,096 | 3 |
| 297 | 237 | 65 | 599 | 660 | 2,027 | 1,469 | 4,156 | — | — | 660 | 3,496 | 4,156 | 4 |
| 4,122 | 1,740 | 456 | 6,318 | 9,347 | 15,247 | 6,271 | 30,865 | — | — | 9,347 | 21,518 | 30,865 | 5 |
| 465 | 254 | 54 | 773 | 1,518 | 2,574 | 1,217 | 5,309 | 79 | 212 | 1,597 | 4,003 | 5,600 | 6 |
| 797 | 243 | 86 | 1,126 | 2,254 | 2,868 | 2,077 | 7,199 | — | — | 2,254 | 4,945 | 7,199 | 7 |
| 809 | 261 | 115 | 1,185 | 2,247 | 2,364 | 2,560 | 7,171 | 58 | 226 | 2,305 | 5,150 | 7,455 | 8 |
| 915 | 287 | 105 | 1,307 | 2,912 | 2,558 | 1,597 | 7,067 | — | — | 2,912 | 4,155 | 7,067 | 9 |
| 7,873 | 3,343 | 954 | 12,170 | 20,695 | 32,010 | 17,351 | 70,056 | 228 | 776 | 20,923 | 50,137 | 71,060 | 10 |
| City schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 34 | 1 | 82 | 126 | 250 | 44 | 420 | | | | | | 11 |
| 6 | 4 | — | 10 | 19 | 55 | 17 | 91 | | | | | | 12 |
| 108 | 78 | 14 | 200 | 240 | 793 | 217 | 1,250 | | | | | | 13 |
| 124 | 81 | 11 | 216 | 220 | 508 | 140 | 868 | | | | | | 14 |
| 2,530 | 927 | 163 | 3,620 | 5,395 | 8,017 | 2,198 | 15,610 | | | | | | 15 |
| 185 | 105 | 19 | 309 | 545 | 954 | 434 | 1,933 | | | | | | 18 |
| 259 | 83 | 26 | 368 | 426 | 646 | 238 | 1,310 | | | | | | 17 |
| 264 | 149 | 23 | 436 | 760 | 1,057 | 419 | 2,236 | | | | | | 18 |
| 487 | 170 | 48 | 705 | 1,269 | 1,268 | 567 | 3,104 | | | | | | 19 |
| 4,010 | 1,631 | 305 | 5,946 | 9,000 | 13,548 | 4,274 | 26,822 | | | | | | 20 |
| Town and village schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 57 | 3 | 152 | 313 | 755 | 111 | 1,179 | | | | | | 21 |
| 16 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 82 | 38 | 150 | | | | | | 22 |
| 165 | 103 | 39 | 307 | 346 | 781 | 403 | 1,530 | | | | | | 23 |
| 147 | 140 | 47 | 334 | 311 | 811 | 411 | 1,533 | | | | | | 24 |
| 1,508 | 776 | 252 | 2,536 | 2,779 | 3,905 | 1,773 | 8,457 | | | | | | 25 |
| 177 | 119 | 23 | 319 | 349 | 636 | 279 | 1,264 | | | | | | 26 |
| 480 | 145 | 55 | 680 | 882 | 1,003 | 600 | 2,485 | | | | | | 27 |
| 492 | 101 | 86 | 679 | 990 | 866 | 1,224 | 3,080 | | | | | | 28 |
| 400 | 113 | 55 | 568 | 1,289 | 897 | 574 | 2,760 | | | | | | 29 |
| 3,477 | 1,566 | 561 | 5,604 | 7,289 | 9,736 | 5,413 | 22,438 | | | | | | 30 |
| Rural schools of two to five rooms | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 230 | 414 | 62 | 706 | | | | | | 31 |
| 1 | 4 | — | 5 | 21 | 84 | 52 | 157 | | | | | | 32 |
| 16 | 16 | 13 | 45 | 106 | 401 | 534 | 1,041 | | | | | | 33 |
| 26 | 16 | 7 | 49 | 69 | 371 | 316 | 756 | | | | | | 34 |
| 84 | 37 | 41 | 162 | 574 | 1,216 | 724 | 2,514 | | | | | | 35 |
| 103 | 30 | 12 | 145 | 259 | 349 | 190 | 798 | | | | | | 36 |
| 58 | 15 | 5 | 78 | 204 | 207 | 165 | 576 | | | | | | 37 |
| 53 | 11 | 6 | 70 | 296 | 191 | 404 | 891 | | | | | | 38 |
| 28 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 260 | 277 | 278 | 815 | | | | | | 39 |
| 386 | 146 | 88 | 620 | 2,019 | 3,510 | 2,725 | 8,254 | | | | | | 40 |
| One room rural schools | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | 235 | 274 | 51 | 560 | | | | | | 41 |
| — | — | — | — | 47 | 177 | 135 | 359 | | | | | | 42 |
| — | — | — | — | 44 | 306 | 496 | 846 | | | | | | 43 |
| — | — | — | — | 60 | 337 | 602 | 999 | | | | | | 44 |
| — | — | — | — | 599 | 2,109 | 1,576 | 4,284 | | | | | | 45 |
| — | — | — | — | 365 | 635 | 314 | 1,314 | | | | | | 46 |
| — | — | — | — | 742 | 1,012 | 1,074 | 2,828 | | | | | | 47 |
| — | — | — | — | 201 | 250 | 513 | 964 | | | | | | 48 |
| — | — | — | — | 94 | 116 | 178 | 388 | | | | | | 49 |
| — | — | — | — | 2,387 | 5,216 | 4,939 | 12,542 | | | | | | 50 |

1. Number in Ontario teaching both elementary and secondary grades cannot be determined from available information. Teachers of grades 9 and 10 in elementary schools are counted perforce as elementary. Others teaching at both levels are classified at one level or the other usually according to the proportion of the salary.

TABLE 36. Special Subjects and Classes

Number of Teachers and Supervisors of Special Classes and Subjects Classified According to Specialty, 1953-54, Eight Provinces Only¹

Note: This table includes all who reported teaching or supervising special work. Most have special training, but for some of these specialties there are no professional certificates issued by the provinces. Teachers of industrial or technical subjects, or home economics in vocational or composite schools are classified as vocational.

| | Newfoundland | | | Prince Edward Island | | | Nova Scotia | | | New Brunswick | | | Manitoba | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Kindergarten | — | 38 | 38 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 78 | 78 |
| Primary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Auxiliary | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | — | 10 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 22 |
| Music | 2 | 38 | 40 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 28 |
| Art | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Industrial arts | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 36 | 2 | 38 | 1 | — | 1 | 45 | 1 | 46 |
| Manual training | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Home economics | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 54 | 54 | — | — | — | — | 44 | 44 |
| Physical education | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Commercial | 1 | 13 | 14 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 43 | 55 | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| Remedial | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 18 |
| Blind and sight saving | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hard of hearing and lip reading | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Speech correction | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sick or physically disabled | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Mental health | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guidance counsellors | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Librarians | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Visual aids | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Vocational | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 4 | 23 | 112 | 79 | 191 | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total | 6 | 98 | 104 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 103 | 130 | 233 | 146 | 143 | 289 | 100 | 230 | 330 |
| | Saskatchewan | | | Alberta | | | British Columbia | | | Total | | | | | |
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Kindergarten | — | 37 | 37 | — | 13 | 13 | — | 23 | 23 | — | — | — | — | 193 | 193 |
| Primary | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 |
| Auxiliary | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 25 | 5 | — | — | — | 87 | 92 |
| Music | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 53 | — | — | — | 119 | 172 |
| Art | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 29 | 57 | 41 | — | — | — | 43 | 84 |
| Industrial arts | 35 | 1 | 36 | 69 | 2 | 91 | 153 | 2 | 155 | 360 | 9 | — | — | 369 | 369 |
| Manual training | 12 | — | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 26 | — | — | — | 26 | 26 |
| Home economics | 1 | 54 | 55 | 2 | 101 | 103 | 1 | 192 | 193 | 4 | — | — | — | 449 | 453 |
| Physical education | 13 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 41 | 48 | 69 | 106 | 81 | — | — | 187 | 187 |
| Commercial | 8 | 26 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 43 | 58 | 101 | 97 | 193 | — | — | 290 | 290 |
| Remedial | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 26 | 27 |
| Blind and sight saving | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| Hard of hearing and lip reading | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Speech correction | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Sick or physically disabled | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 12 |
| Mental health | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | — | — | 8 | 8 |
| Guidance counsellors | 3 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 32 | 37 | 69 | 62 | 44 | — | — | 106 | 106 |
| Librarians | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 61 | 70 | 14 | 85 | — | — | 99 | 99 |
| Visual aids | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| Vocational | 26 | — | 26 | 46 | 19 | 65 | 133 | 9 | 142 | 356 | 112 | — | — | 466 | 466 |
| Agriculture | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 13 | — | — | — | 13 | 13 |
| Others | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| Total | 112 | 142 | 254 | 196 | 195 | 391 | 480 | 523 | 1,003 | 1,148 | 1,472 | 2,620¹ | | | |

1. In addition there were (in Ontario) 2,440 such teachers. These could not be further classified.

TABLE 37. Salaries - Newfoundland by Denominations - All Teachers
All Teachers (Certificated and Licensed) of Each Denomination in Newfoundland Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54

| Salary | Roman Catholic | | | Church of England | | | United Church | | | Salvation Army | | | Others ¹ | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| None ² | 2 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| \$ 675- 724 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 725- 774 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | 43 | 54 |
| 775- 824 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 825- 874 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| 875- 924 | 40 | 108 | 148 | 83 | 113 | 196 | 29 | 66 | 95 | 17 | 44 | 61 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 171 | 345 | 516 |
| 925- 974 | - | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 |
| 975-1,024 | - | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| 1,025-1,074 | 17 | 96 | 113 | 30 | 69 | 99 | 29 | 84 | 113 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 85 | 277 | 362 |
| 1,075-1,124 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 34 |
| 1,125-1,174 | 6 | 62 | 68 | 10 | 41 | 51 | 9 | 43 | 52 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 165 | 197 |
| 1,175-1,224 | 5 | 98 | 103 | 23 | 88 | 111 | 21 | 60 | 81 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 24 | 28 | 58 | 297 | 355 |
| 1,225-1,274 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| 1,275-1,324 | - | 16 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 36 |
| 1,325-1,374 | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 1,375-1,424 | 2 | 27 | 29 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 44 | 50 |
| 1,425-1,474 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| 1,475-1,524 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 37 | 51 |
| 1,525-1,574 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 34 | 41 |
| 1,575-1,624 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 47 |
| 1,625-1,674 | 1 | 38 | 39 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | 11 | 75 | 86 |
| 1,675-1,724 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| 1,725-1,774 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| 1,775-1,824 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 37 | 75 | 112 |
| 1,825-1,874 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| 1,875-1,924 | 2 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 34 |
| 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 53 | 55 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 69 | 78 |
| 1,975-2,024 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| 2,025-2,124 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| 2,125-2,224 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 43 |
| 2,225-2,324 | 7 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 47 |
| 2,325-2,424 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| 2,425-2,524 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| 2,525-2,624 | - | 14 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| 2,625-2,724 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 40 |
| 2,725-2,824 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| 2,825-2,924 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| 2,925-3,024 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| 3,025-3,524 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 85 | 22 | 107 |
| 3,525-4,024 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 4,025-4,524 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total | 164 | 836 | 1,000 | 362 | 445 | 807 | 239 | 407 | 646 | 68 | 116 | 184 | 71 | 157 | 228 | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 |
| 25th percentile | \$ 913 | 1,050 | 1,042 | 920 | 916 | 918 | 1,059 | 1,030 | 1,037 | 916 | 905 | 908 | 1,790 | 1,156 | 1,179 | 1,029 | 1,030 | 1,030 |
| Median | \$ 1,400 | 1,221 | 1,222 | 1,441 | 1,135 | 1,176 | 1,617 | 1,147 | 1,183 | 1,189 | 1,056 | 1,134 | 2,575 | 1,388 | 1,660 | 1,561 | 1,183 | 1,197 |
| 75th percentile | \$ 2,374 | 1,795 | 1,826 | 2,232 | 1,219 | 1,751 | 2,399 | 1,459 | 1,764 | 1,849 | 1,198 | 1,221 | 3,188 | 1,858 | 2,324 | 2,436 | 1,626 | 1,802 |

1. Includes teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist Schools. 193 are in the Amalgamated Schools.

2. Members of religious orders working as extra teachers in the Roman Catholic Schools over and above the numbers allowed by the province for salary units. In non-catholic schools such teachers usually receive salaries from the school board.

TABLE 38. Salaries - Newfoundland by Denominations - Certificated Teachers
 Certificated Teachers of Each Denomination in Newfoundland According to Annual Salary, 1953-54

| Salary | Roman Catholic | | | Church of England | | | United Church | | | Salvation Army | | | Others ¹ | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| None ² | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| \$ 725- 774 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 775- 824 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 825- 874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 875- 924 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 925- 974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 975-1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,025-1,074 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1,075-1,124 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1,125-1,174 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1,175-1,224 | - | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 1,225-1,274 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| 1,275-1,324 | - | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| 1,325-1,374 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| 1,375-1,424 | - | 10 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| 1,425-1,474 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 24 |
| 1,475-1,524 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 36 | 48 |
| 1,525-1,574 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 33 | 38 |
| 1,575-1,624 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 46 |
| 1,625-1,674 | 1 | 38 | 39 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 20 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 10 | 11 | 75 | 86 |
| 1,675-1,724 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 33 |
| 1,725-1,774 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| 1,775-1,824 | 3 | 39 | 42 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 74 | 110 |
| 1,825-1,874 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| 1,875-1,924 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 34 |
| 1,925-1,974 | 2 | 53 | 55 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 69 | 78 |
| 1,975-2,024 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| 2,025-2,124 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 24 | 50 |
| 2,125-2,224 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 8 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 43 |
| 2,225-2,324 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 42 |
| 2,325-2,424 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| 2,425-2,524 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 31 | 43 |
| 2,525-2,624 | - | 14 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| 2,625-2,724 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 9 | 40 |
| 2,725-2,824 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| 2,825-2,924 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 29 |
| 2,925-3,024 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| 3,025-3,524 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 85 | 22 | 107 |
| 3,525-4,024 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 4,025-4,524 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 4,525-5,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total | 79 | 381 | 460 | 183 | 95 | 278 | 131 | 111 | 242 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 57 | 74 | 131 | 475 | 674 | 1,149 |
| 25 th percentile | \$ 1,906 | \$ 1,614 | \$ 1,629 | \$ 1,840 | \$ 1,530 | \$ 1,711 | \$ 1,814 | \$ 1,568 | \$ 1,661 | \$ 1,816 | \$ 1,481 | \$ 1,650 | \$ 2,267 | \$ 1,673 | \$ 1,797 | \$ 1,854 | \$ 1,603 | \$ 1,661 |
| Median | \$ 2,475 | \$ 1,817 | \$ 1,905 | \$ 2,221 | \$ 1,719 | \$ 2,041 | \$ 2,319 | \$ 1,756 | \$ 1,965 | \$ 2,175 | \$ 1,583 | \$ 1,825 | \$ 2,850 | \$ 1,883 | \$ 2,141 | \$ 2,369 | \$ 1,798 | \$ 1,942 |
| 75 th percentile | \$ 2,949 | \$ 2,131 | \$ 2,300 | \$ 2,899 | \$ 1,965 | \$ 2,741 | \$ 2,995 | \$ 2,061 | \$ 2,666 | \$ 2,716 | \$ 1,661 | \$ 2,499 | \$ 3,281 | \$ 2,308 | \$ 2,855 | \$ 2,998 | \$ 2,094 | \$ 2,566 |

1. Includes teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist schools. The majority are in the Amalgamated schools.

2. Members of religious orders working as extra teachers in the Roman Catholic schools over and above the numbers allowed by the province for salary units. In non-catholic schools such teachers usually receive salaries from the school board.

TABLE 39. Salaries - Newfoundland by Denominations - Licensed Teachers
Licensed Teachers of Each Denomination in Newfoundland Classified According to Annual Salary 1953-54

| Salary | Roman Catholic | | | Church of England | | | United Church | | | Salvation Army | | | Others ¹ | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| None ² | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| \$ 675- 724 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 735- 774 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 20 | 42 | 52 |
| 775- 824 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 825- 874 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| 875- 924 | 38 | 105 | 143 | 82 | 112 | 194 | 28 | 65 | 94 | 17 | 44 | 61 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 167 | 341 | 508 |
| 925- 974 | - | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 |
| 975-1,024 | - | 12 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 29 |
| 1,025-1,074 | 17 | 95 | 112 | 30 | 59 | 99 | 29 | 84 | 113 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 24 | 85 | 276 | 361 |
| 1,075-1,124 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| 1,125-1,174 | 5 | 52 | 67 | 9 | 41 | 50 | 9 | 43 | 52 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 165 | 195 |
| 1,175-1,224 | 5 | 93 | 98 | 22 | 87 | 109 | 20 | 60 | 80 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 56 | 290 | 345 |
| 1,225-1,274 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| 1,275-1,324 | - | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| 1,325-1,374 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 1,375-1,424 | 2 | 17 | 19 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| 1,425-1,474 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1,475-1,524 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1,525-1,574 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1,575-1,624 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1,625-1,674 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,675-1,724 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1,725-1,774 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1,775-1,824 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1,825-1,874 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,875-1,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,925-1,974 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,975-2,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,025-2,124 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,125-2,224 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,225-2,324 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Total | 85 | 455 | 540 | 179 | 350 | 529 | 106 | 296 | 404 | 43 | 103 | 146 | 14 | 83 | 97 | 429 | 1,287 | 1,716 |
| 25th percentile | \$ 891 | 914 | 908 | 893 | 906 | 901 | 914 | 917 | 916 | 898 | 901 | 900 | 950 | 1,037 | 1,034 | 897 | 912 | 907 |
| Median | \$ 919 | 1,061 | 1,054 | 920 | 1,052 | 1,037 | 1,051 | 1,057 | 1,056 | 1,040 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 1,063 | 1,147 | 1,139 | 1,026 | 1,058 | 1,051 |
| 75th percentile | \$ 1,073 | 1,184 | 1,180 | 1,095 | 1,179 | 1,173 | 1,158 | 1,167 | 1,167 | 1,176 | 1,180 | 1,179 | 1,211 | 1,209 | 1,209 | 1,147 | 1,181 | 1,178 |

1. Includes teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist Schools. The majority are in the Amalgamated schools.

2. Members of religious orders working as extra teachers in the Roman Catholic Schools over and above the numbers allowed by the province for salary units. In non-catholic schools such teachers usually receive salaries from the school board.

TABLE 40. Qualifications, Experience, Tenure — Newfoundland by Denominations
All Teachers of Each Denomination in Newfoundland Classified According to Certificate, Professional Experience and Length of Tenure, 1953-54

| Certificates | Roman Catholic | | | Church of England | | | United Church | | | Salvation Army | | | Others ¹ | | | Total | | |
|--|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| Academic..... | 15 | 21 | 36 | 29 | 12 | 41 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 3 | — | 3 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 90 | 40 | 130 |
| Class I..... | 44 | 52 | 96 | 70 | 16 | 86 | 56 | 33 | 89 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 204 | 122 | 326 |
| Class II..... | 32 | 336 | 368 | 87 | 71 | 158 | 57 | 79 | 136 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 51 | 64 | 202 | 550 | 752 |
| Class III..... | 35 | 304 | 339 | 88 | 227 | 315 | 77 | 229 | 306 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 12 | 66 | 78 | 235 | 879 | 1,114 |
| Permit..... | 38 | 123 | 161 | 88 | 119 | 207 | 27 | 63 | 90 | 18 | 49 | 67 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 173 | 370 | 543 |
| Total..... | 164 | 836 | 1,000 | 362 | 445 | 807 | 239 | 407 | 646 | 68 | 116 | 184 | 71 | 157 | 228 | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 |
| Experience at beginning of year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None..... | 39 | 140 | 179 | 54 | 95 | 149 | 40 | 75 | 115 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 148 | 349 | 497 |
| Less than 1 year..... | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 12 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 40 |
| 1 year..... | 22 | 95 | 117 | 42 | 74 | 116 | 23 | 50 | 73 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 101 | 251 | 352 |
| 2 years..... | 8 | 85 | 93 | 43 | 50 | 93 | 22 | 68 | 90 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 80 | 232 | 312 |
| 3 "..... | 11 | 49 | 60 | 24 | 48 | 72 | 19 | 39 | 58 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 67 | 161 | 228 |
| 4 "..... | 7 | 46 | 53 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 54 | 126 | 180 |
| 5 "..... | 11 | 39 | 50 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 48 | 99 | 147 |
| 6 "..... | 7 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 39 | 82 | 121 |
| 7 "..... | 6 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 66 | 92 |
| 8 "..... | 4 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 22 | 48 | 70 |
| 9 "..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 30 | 34 | 64 |
| 10 "..... | 1 | 18 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| 11 "..... | 3 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 18 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 38 | 58 |
| 12 "..... | — | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| 13 "..... | 2 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 38 |
| 14 "..... | 3 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 42 |
| 15-19 years..... | 10 | 54 | 64 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 56 | 94 | 150 |
| 20-24 "..... | 6 | 54 | 60 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 54 | 83 | 137 |
| 25-29 "..... | 8 | 45 | 53 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 5 | 47 | 62 | 109 |
| 30-34 "..... | 4 | 30 | 34 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 40 | 62 |
| 35 years and over..... | 6 | 47 | 53 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 55 | 74 |
| Total..... | 164 | 836 | 1,000 | 362 | 445 | 807 | 239 | 407 | 646 | 68 | 116 | 184 | 71 | 157 | 228 | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 |
| Median experience (yrs.)..... | 3.5 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 3.6 |
| Tenure (Experience where teaching at beginning of year): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None..... | 54 | 259 | 313 | 116 | 179 | 295 | 81 | 150 | 231 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 20 | 52 | 72 | 297 | 693 | 990 |
| Less than 1 year..... | 5 | 17 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 66 | 103 |
| 1 year..... | 28 | 158 | 186 | 76 | 94 | 170 | 50 | 95 | 145 | 21 | 27 | 48 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 183 | 409 | 592 |
| 2 years..... | 17 | 86 | 103 | 49 | 65 | 114 | 26 | 49 | 75 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 108 | 236 | 344 |
| 3 "..... | 21 | 62 | 83 | 16 | 33 | 49 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 59 | 134 | 193 |
| 4 "..... | 3 | 41 | 44 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 2 | — | 2 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 40 | 82 | 122 |
| 5 "..... | 5 | 35 | 40 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 15 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 35 | 56 | 91 |
| 6 "..... | 4 | 22 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 19 | 37 | 56 |
| 7 "..... | 3 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 11 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 28 | 44 |
| 8 "..... | 3 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 16 | 27 | 43 |
| 9 "..... | 3 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 36 |
| 10 "..... | 1 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| 11 "..... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| 12 "..... | — | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 13 "..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| 14 "..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| 15-19 years..... | 4 | 30 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 56 |
| 20-24 "..... | 5 | 17 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 42 |
| 25-29 "..... | — | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| 30-34 "..... | 2 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 35 years and over..... | 3 | 8 | 11 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Total..... | 164 | 836 | 1,000 | 362 | 445 | 807 | 239 | 407 | 646 | 68 | 116 | 184 | 71 | 157 | 228 | 904 | 1,961 | 2,865 |
| Median experience where teaching (yrs.)..... | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |

1. Includes teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist Schools. 193 are in the amalgamated Schools.

TABLE 41. Salaries - Ontario - Public, Separate, Secondary
Classification of Teachers in Public, Separate and Secondary Schools of Ontario Classified According to Annual Salary, 1953-54

| Salary | Public | | | Roman Catholic Separate | | | Secondary | | | Total | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. | M. | W. | T. |
| \$ 775- 824..... | - | - | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| 825- 874..... | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| 875- 924..... | - | - | - | - | 55 | 55 | - | - | - | - | 55 | 55 |
| 925- 974..... | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 975-1,024..... | - | - | - | 2 | 159 | 161 | - | - | - | 2 | 159 | 161 |
| 1,025-1,074..... | - | - | - | - | 59 | 59 | - | - | - | - | 59 | 59 |
| 1,075-1,124..... | - | - | - | 4 | 187 | 191 | - | - | - | 4 | 187 | 191 |
| 1,125-1,174..... | - | - | - | - | 97 | 97 | - | - | - | - | 97 | 97 |
| 1,175-1,224..... | - | 7 | 7 | 1 | 301 | 302 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 311 | 312 |
| 1,225-1,274..... | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| 1,275-1,324..... | - | - | - | 8 | 177 | 185 | - | 5 | 5 | 8 | 182 | 190 |
| 1,325-1,374..... | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| 1,375-1,424..... | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 67 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 69 |
| 1,425-1,474..... | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 41 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| 1,475-1,524..... | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 109 | 123 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 111 | 125 |
| 1,525-1,574..... | - | - | - | 35 | 15 | 50 | - | - | - | 35 | 15 | 50 |
| 1,575-1,624..... | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 59 | 61 | - | - | - | 2 | 64 | 66 |
| 1,625-1,674..... | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 30 | - | - | - | 3 | 28 | 31 |
| 1,675-1,724..... | 1 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 96 | 98 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 118 | 121 |
| 1,725-1,774..... | - | 4 | 4 | 10 | 46 | 56 | - | - | - | 10 | 50 | 60 |
| 1,775-1,824..... | 15 | 131 | 146 | 5 | 289 | 294 | - | - | - | 20 | 420 | 440 |
| 1,825-1,874..... | - | 12 | 12 | - | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | - | 87 | 87 |
| 1,875-1,924..... | 17 | 178 | 195 | 11 | 198 | 209 | - | - | - | 28 | 376 | 404 |
| 1,925-1,974..... | - | 16 | 16 | 5 | 93 | 98 | - | - | - | 5 | 109 | 114 |
| 1,975-2,024..... | 110 | 842 | 952 | 33 | 306 | 339 | - | 1 | 1 | 143 | 1,149 | 1,292 |
| 2,025-2,124..... | 73 | 704 | 777 | 33 | 274 | 307 | - | - | - | 106 | 978 | 1,084 |
| 2,125-2,224..... | 220 | 1,292 | 1,512 | 23 | 221 | 244 | - | - | - | 243 | 1,513 | 1,756 |
| 2,225-2,324..... | 196 | 985 | 1,181 | 23 | 202 | 225 | - | - | - | 219 | 1,187 | 1,406 |
| 2,325-2,424..... | 227 | 1,197 | 1,424 | 24 | 195 | 219 | - | 1 | 1 | 251 | 1,393 | 1,644 |
| 2,425-2,524..... | 206 | 984 | 1,190 | 33 | 177 | 210 | - | 4 | 4 | 239 | 1,165 | 1,404 |
| 2,525-2,624..... | 215 | 955 | 1,170 | 27 | 76 | 103 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 243 | 1,040 | 1,283 |
| 2,625-2,724..... | 173 | 683 | 856 | 27 | 100 | 127 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 214 | 809 | 1,023 |
| 2,725-2,824..... | 234 | 740 | 974 | 18 | 46 | 64 | 32 | 36 | 68 | 284 | 822 | 1,106 |
| 2,825-2,924..... | 127 | 435 | 562 | 14 | 48 | 82 | 30 | 39 | 69 | 171 | 522 | 693 |
| 2,925-3,024..... | 244 | 622 | 866 | 20 | 208 | 228 | 104 | 131 | 235 | 368 | 961 | 1,329 |
| 3,025-3,524..... | 615 | 1,677 | 2,292 | 40 | 84 | 124 | 591 | 420 | 1,011 | 1,246 | 2,181 | 3,427 |
| 3,525-4,024..... | 487 | 1,329 | 1,816 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 687 | 399 | 1,080 | 1,194 | 1,739 | 2,933 |
| 4,025-4,524..... | 381 | 1,020 | 1,401 | 6 | - | 6 | 575 | 338 | 913 | 962 | 1,358 | 2,320 |
| 4,525-5,024..... | 487 | 1,075 | 1,562 | 1 | - | 1 | 543 | 290 | 833 | 1,031 | 1,365 | 2,396 |
| 5,025-5,524..... | 284 | 145 | 429 | - | - | - | 538 | 247 | 785 | 822 | 392 | 1,214 |
| 5,525-6,024..... | 234 | 26 | 260 | - | - | - | 552 | 174 | 728 | 786 | 200 | 986 |
| 6,025-6,524..... | 98 | 3 | 101 | - | - | - | 341 | 67 | 408 | 439 | 70 | 509 |
| 6,525-7,024..... | 62 | 5 | 67 | - | - | - | 66 | 2 | 68 | 128 | 7 | 135 |
| 7,025-7,524..... | 66 | 1 | 67 | - | - | - | 24 | 1 | 25 | 90 | 2 | 92 |
| 7,525-8,024..... | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 24 | - | 24 | 27 | - | 27 |
| Total | 4,775 | 15,097 | 19,872 | 450 | 4,225 | 4,675 | 4,122 | 2,196 | 6,318 | 9,347 | 21,518 | 30,865 |
| 25th percentile..... \$ | 2,585 | 2,282 | 2,335 | 1,982 | 1,299 | 1,341 | 3,713 | 3,371 | 3,585 | 2,947 | 2,164 | 2,280 |
| Median..... \$ | 3,293 | 2,656 | 2,773 | 2,346 | 1,907 | 1,951 | 4,550 | 4,056 | 4,366 | 3,862 | 2,593 | 2,916 |
| 75th percentile..... \$ | 4,565 | 3,473 | 3,727 | 2,760 | 2,267 | 2,327 | 5,502 | 4,924 | 5,315 | 5,002 | 3,467 | 4,018 |

